



Government Gazette

OF
WESTERN AUSTRALIA

(Published by Authority at 3.30 p.m.)

(REGISTERED AT THE GENERAL POST OFFICE, PERTH, FOR TRANSMISSION BY POST AS A NEWSPAPER.)

No. 52]

PERTH : TUESDAY, 14th JUNE.

[1955

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954.

Nurses' Registration Board.

IN accordance with the provisions of the Nurses Registration Act, 1921-1954, the following copy of the Register of Nurses is hereby published:—

Dated 31st January, 1955.

M. TULLY,
Secretary, Nurses' Registration Board.

PART I.—GENERAL.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Abbott, Annie Catherine	14 Eleanor Street, Mt. Hawthorn	5-10-26	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Abbott, Beatrice Ellen	Beenong Road, Darlington	30-10-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Abbott, Dorothy Phyllis	Lot 263, Riverview Terrace, Mt. Pleasant	27-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Abicare, Eleanor Joan	79 Princess Road, Claremont	27-6-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Abraham, Violet Ruth	92 Edith Street, Wynnum, Queensland	24-3-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Adam, Dorothy	Mitchell Road, Walliston	5-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Adamson, Helen Francis	20 Shakespeare Grove, Hawthorn, Victoria	4-1-49	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Adshead, Beryl Joan	Police Station, Bassendean	7-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Aguilar-Cunningham, Juanita Josephine	Albany Road, Maddington	27-3-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ahearn, Elma Bernice	Wichirina, via Geraldton	22-1-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Airey, Nancy Beryl	127 Herbert Road, Shenton Park	4-6-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Aisbett, Edna May	26 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	29-11-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Akesson, Ailsa Valmai Matilda	R.G.H., Hollywood	26-7-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Aldred, Kathleen Mary	Koorda	31-12-29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Alexander, Dorothy Margaret	c/o. 24 Jubilee Street, South Perth	26-1-55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Alexander, Margaret Rubina	Windermere, Victoria	24-2-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Alksnis, Austra	84 Great Northern Highway, Midland Junction	24-11-54	Latvian Red Cross Nursing School and St. Andrew's Hospital, Midland Junction, Western Australia.
Allen, Elizabeth Florence	c/o. Box 110, Wagin	26-1-55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Allen, Ellen Louise	206 Rockingham Road, South Coogee	4-11-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Allen, Grace Esther	Jennacubbine	29-6-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Allen, Minnie Evelyn Maud	37 Browne Avenue, Nedlands	21-2-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Altham, Irene May	Denny Street, Gnowangerup	17-8-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Mollie Drage	50 Angelo Street, South Perth	28-1-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Beryl Constance	16 Ninth Avenue, Maylands	8-6-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Doris Mathilde	Cunderlee Mission, via Zanthus	26-5-54	Calgary General Hospital, Alberta, Canada.
Anderson, Georgiana Maude	33 Congdon Street, Swanbourne	16-6-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Anderson, Gwendoline Florence	16 Ninth Avenue, Maylands	26-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Lesley Margaret	227 Dandenong Road, East Oak- leigh, Melbourne, Victoria	27-5-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Margaret Joan	56 Allen Street, East Fremantle	5-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Margery E.	High Street, Busselton	25-8-54	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Collie— N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Mary Martina....	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5-6-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Anderson, Rita	94 Banksia Terrace, South Perth	19-6-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Shirley Christ- ine	19 Kipling Street, Narrogin	22-3-54	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Andinach, Marie Faith	Box 49, Toodyay	14-1-48	The Kahler Hospitals School of Nursing, Minne- sota Registration, U.S.A.
Andrews, Iris Thoreen	Native Affairs Hospital, Broome	23-2-44	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Andrews, Joan Amy	1 Ditruc Street, Randwick, New South Wales	13-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital and District Hospital, Kal- goorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ang, Ah Lay	c/o. General Hospital, Kuala Lipis, Pahang	27-8-52	General Hospital, Pahang, Malaya.
Anstey, Olive Eva	15 Taylor Road, Claremont	14-6-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Appleton, Gwendoline Rose	106 Royal Street, Tuart Hill	4-11-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Appleton, Hilda Mary	R.G.H., Hollywood	18-12-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Archer, Mary Gwendoline	194 Loftus Street, Leederville	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Armstrong, Joan Margaret	Astley Street, Gosnells	30-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Arundel, Judith Howard	1324 Hay Street, West Perth	24-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ashbury, June Ellen	44 Moreing Street, Belmont	16-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ashton, Patricia Olga	86 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	17-10-45	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ashworth, Dorothy Con- stance Rose	Box 17, Narrogin	14-11-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Astbury, Mary Elizabeth	District Hospital, Mornington	21-2-39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Atherton, Elaine Lenore....	20 Franklin Street, Mt. Hawthorn	26-11-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Attwill, George Frank	66 Monument Street, Mosman Park	23-8-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Attwood, Margaret Wini- fred	28 Leura Street, Hollywood	10-2-25	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Atwell, Olive Muriel	46 Three Chain Road, Solomon- town, South Australia	24-2-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Austin, Elizabeth	43 Harvey Street, Victoria Park	26-10-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Awde, Elma May	137 Goderich Street, Perth	24-3-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Ayers, Jean Mary	"Eulomo," Balingup	26-6-52	East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital, England, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Ayre, Dora Linda	47 Selkirk Street, North Perth	7-9-39	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Backshall, Teresa Carmel	185 York Street, Subiaco	25-7-46	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bacon, Bessie Joan	14 Northwood Street, Narrogin....	3-6-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baddeley, Heather Mary Grace	Box 15, Post Office, Collie	24-2-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bagshaw, Mary Grace	R.G.H., Hollywood	23-12-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bahlinger, Mavis Rose	18 Marian Street, Leederville	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bailey, Ada May	23 Clotilde Street, Mt. Lawley	22-10-47	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bailey, Louisa Ellen Elsie	21 Tower Street, Leederville	23-5-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate
Bailey, Phyllis Annie	39 Tuam Street, Victoria Park....	27-5-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Baird, Elizabeth McNab	Post Office, Wongan Hills	6-11-51	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
Baker, Esther Joy	"The Homestead," Nanarup via Albany	5-10-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baker, Florence Patricia	74 Thomas Street, Flat 3, West Perth	5-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Balcombe, Vivienne Lor- aine	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle....	15-3-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Baldock, Constance Louise	c/o. Mrs. Symes, Waroona	5-10-26	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Lena Elizabeth Maude	113 Federal Street, Narrogin	28-11-33	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Norma Noyre	21 Strickland Street, South Perth	20-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Una Lorraine	41 South Terrace, Como....	22-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Wilna Jean	21 Strickland Street, South Perth	28-2-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bancroft, Mary Kelsall....	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale	19-4-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Banks, Susan Isabel	208 Middleton Road, Albany	9-6-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barclay, Marjorie	Lot 409 Pembroke Street, Bicton	8-4-24	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnard, Jean Burnside	The Retreat, Busselton	24-11-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnard, Marjorie M.	The Retreat, Busselton	23-2-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnes, Gaynor Woollard	Pastor Road, Pingelly	31-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnes, Patricia Pearl	Wubin	30-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barns, Shirley Yvonne	36 Stirling Highway, Nedlands	20-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barrett, Beryl May	16 Deeley Street, Maylands	18-11-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Barrett, Clare	Hawthorn Hospital, Mt. Hawthorn	24-3-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Barrett, Dorothy Jeaneane	82 Marlowe Street, Wembley	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Dorothy....	42 Tareena Street, Nedlands	23-1-23	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Mary Christopher	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-6-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Barron, Rose Elaine	338 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	28-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barrot, Jean	District Hospital, Geraldton	22-5-34	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barry, Lucy Mabel	27 Fairway, Nedlands	21-2-39	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bartlett, Dorothy Edith Gwendoline	Flat 5, 16 Tintern Avenue, Toorak, Victoria	25-7-22	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bartley, Bonnie Maureen Ramona	84 Crawford Road, Maylands	26-2-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bastyan, Evelyn Rose	Central Road, Riverton	28-5-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Bastyan, Pauline Rosanne	Post Office, Laverton, Victoria	20-1-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bateman, Gladys Olive....	150 Swansea Street, Victoria Park	3-3-31	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bathurst, Nancy Dare	62 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	12-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baxter, Audrey Katherine yne	30 Addis Street, Kalgoorlie	4-5-54	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baxter, Edna Dorothy	62 Roseberry Avenue, South Perth	21-6-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Bayly, Elizabeth	80c Bagot Road, Subiaco	25-10-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beagley, Grace Ada	19 South Terrace, Como	7-4-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bear, Dorothy Selina	86 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	13-5-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beard, Dorothy May	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle	29-4-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Beard, Margaret Ellen	24 Jubilee Street, South Perth	21-2-39	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beard, Merle Letitia	49 Boulder Road, Kalgoorlie	18-6-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Becher, Philippa Frances	Alexandra Home, 55 Lincoln Street, Perth	29-11-28	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beckett, Janette Elaine	Albany Highway, Maddington	14-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beeck, Florence Annie	Infant Health Centre, Waroona	3-12-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beer, Florence Mary	27 Harvey Street, Boulder	3-3-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beetson, Beth Geraldine	1 Bulwer Avenue, Perth	24-3-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Belcher, Beatrice	Dangin	4-3-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Annie Helen Jean	68 Gildercliffe Street, Scarborough	26-7-49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bellman, Lillian Anne	25 Princess Road, Nedlands	12-3-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennecke, Paula Susan....	Kojonup	30-3-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennett, Barbara Anne	41 Beatrice Road, Dalkeith	13-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennett, Dorothy Valma	Hospital, Many Peaks, Queensland	27-3-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennett, Elizabeth Mary	75 Thomas Street, Nedlands	16-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennett, Margaret Ruth	16 Palm Avenue, Ascot, Brisbane	27-2-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Bennett, Pamela Mary	41 Beatrice Road, Dalkeith	28-2-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennetts, Agnes Ethel	44 Louise Street, Nedlands	1-3-48	Children's and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Benson, Beryl Leonie	209 Ninth Avenue, Inglewood	29-11-38	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bentley, Phyllis Mary	Thomson's Brook, Donnybrook....	14-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bestry, Gerda	Balcatta, via Leederville	12-4-48	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bewley, Edith Stewart....	39 Market Street, East Guildford	19-11-41	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Biddulph, Winifred Eleanor	c/o. Miss Smart, 110 Star Street, Carlisle	24-2-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Biggs, Veronica Josephine	Bussell Highway, Busselton	28-2-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Binks, Nancy Dillistone	4 Smyth Road, Shenton Park	20-7-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birch, June Olive	79 Ardross Street, Applecross	19-10-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birch, Sheila	c/o. Rural Bank Valuer, Marion Avenue, Armadale	23-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bird, Eleanor Beatrice	111 Forrest Avenue, South Bun- bury	20-2-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birks, Helen Joan	68 Coghlan Road, Subiaco	28-4-45	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birmingham, Susannah Constance	14a Grange Street, Claremont	28-10-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birt, Mary Helen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29-11-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bishop, Gloria Beth	Morawa	11-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Black, Valerie Jean	1 Ord Street, Fremantle	26-5-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blackwell, Eileen	111 Nanson Street, Wembley	29-12-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blackwell, Elsie Winifred	Methodist Manse, Meckering	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blair, Janice Erlstoun	4 Barsden Street, Cottesloe	24-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blair, Ailsa Margaret	District Hospital, Boonowa, New South Wales	8-5-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Blair, Janice Erlstoun	4 Barsden Street, Cottesloe	24-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blake, Audrey Joan	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Blake, Jennifer Elizabeth	33 Alfred Street, Leederville	2-9-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blake, Millicent Joyce	27 Griffen Crescent, Manning Park	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Blakemore, Dolleena Fay	3 Palmer Road, Ewington, via Collie	19-12-50	Mount Hospital and District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blechynden, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-1-50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blizard, Sylvia Mary	37 Edgecombe Street, Como	22-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bloom, Grace Mary	42 Coolgardie Street, Subiaco	30-9-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Board, Gertrude Christine	Station Street, East Cannington	1-12-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bock, Mary Imelda	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Boddington, Norma Mary	Infant Health Centre, Wagin	30-6-47	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bodman, Elizabeth Victoria	Lot 1394 Snook Crescent, Hilton Park	29-12-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bogg, Pauline	33 Megalong Road, Hollywood	18-2-48	Punjab Nurses' Registration Council.
Bolden, Maureen Gertrude	22 Palmerston Street, Mosman Park	24-2-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bond, Dora Francis	Dongara	13-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bone, Ella Muriel	26 Samson Street, Mosman Park	28-4-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boneham, Florence Grace	24 Longroyd Street, Mt. Lawley	7-10-24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bothwell, Margaret Emslie	94 St. Leonard's Avenue, West Leederville	17-6-41	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bottle, Ruth G.	Williams Road, Gooseberry Hill	18-7-22	Fremantle Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Boulter, Erica Rose	Carnarvon	16-7-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boulter, Evelyn Mary Darrell	2 Grafton Road, Meltham	11-2-52	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boundy, Mary Gwendoline	78 Monash Avenue, Nedlands	28-10-30	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bovell, Patricia Bernice	5 Beagle Street, Osborne Park	14-10-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bowen, Dorothy Mary	118 Northwood Street, West Leederville	7-6-27	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bowers, Rachel Cecily	250 Lake Street, Perth	16-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bowra, Frances Mary	19 Hubble Street, East Fremantle	15-3-54	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Box, Beryl Rae	101 Third Avenue, Mt. Lawley	23-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boxsell, Maris Stella	173 Ewen Street, Double View	21-2-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyce, Mary Agatha	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Boyce, Mary Antonio	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Boyce, Mary Evangelista	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-11-23	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Margaret Mary	"Wyena," Dinninup	6-1-54	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Lillian Jean Barrett	37 Aberfeldy Avenue, Woodville, Adelaide, South Australia	27-6-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boylson, Irene Nellie	Infant Health Centre, Mt. Hawthorn	3-12-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bradbury, Betty May	620 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	8-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Braddock, Annice Maud	94 Enfield Street, Victoria Park	27-11-34	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brade, Dorothy May	38 Kirwin Street, Floreat Park	1-7-48	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bradshaw, Joan Mary	Tambellup	18-8-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bradshaw, Margaret Howard	Walpole	28-11-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Edna Earl	Naval Depot, Byford	28-10-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Elizabeth Lyndon D'Este	30 Hensman Street, South Perth	23-11-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Margaret Peggy	800 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	25-10-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brain, Pamela Rosaline	30 Monash Avenue, Hollywood	30-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brain, Patricia Ethel	30 Monash Avenue, Hollywood	30-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brake, Muriel Mary	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	25-8-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bramston, Maude Estelle	43 Ryrie Avenue, Como	26-4-50	Trained Nurses' Association, India
Branley, Sheila Patricia	5 Patterson Street, Collie	17-6-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bray, Elizabeth Anne	Narembeen	30-11-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bray, Margaret Dorothy	19 Curedale Street, Beaconsfield	22-5-34	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brayshaw, Dorothy Rachel Ellen	66 Brookman Street, Kalgoorlie	28-6-44	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brechman-Toussaint, Edith Constance	389 Rokeby Road, Subiaco	27-2-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Bremner, Margaret	"The Meadow," Beverley	21-4-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brew, Olive Katherine	5 Burnside Avenue, Northam	4-8-52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bridges, Maisie	37A Railway Parade, Mt. Lawley	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bridgland, Graeme Linley	15 Birdwood Circus, Bicton	23-3-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brimage, Joyce de Burgh	133 Townshend Road, Subiaco	11-7-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brisbourn, Betty Maria	16 Parry Street, Claremont	21-7-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broad, Hazel Doreen	Jennapullin, via Northam	8-8-50	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broadley, Evelyn Mabel	6 Burt Street, Mt. Lawley	28-11-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broadway, Rose Hilda	20 Elvire Street, Midland Junction	15-12-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brockman, Erica	89 Angelo Street, South Perth	28-2-45	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Brockman, Nora Frances	Coorianup, via Ballingup	20-2-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brodrick, Phyllis Margaret	48 Kintail Road, Applecross	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bromley, Lilian May	c/o. Bank of New South Wales, St. George's Terrace, Perth	24-2-54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Brooke, Winifred	Guildford Grammar Prep. School, East Guildford	26-11-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Brooks, Margaret	c/o. Woollen Mills, Albany	5-4-27	W.A. Gov. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brooksbank, Jocelyn Ann	Goomalling Road, Northam	20-9-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broome, Dora Lea	Ashford Community Hospital, 55 Anzac Highway, Ashford, South Australia	28-8-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broomhall, Beryl	38 Bedford Road, East Fremantle.	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Brown, Annie	Papua	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Elizabeth Deeley	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	24-2-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Brown, Jessie Barbara	District Hospital, Dalwallinu	17-10-45	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Margaret Dorothea	48 Leon Road, Claremont	7-12-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Margaret Mary	68 McMaster Street, Victoria Park	15-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Mary Zeno	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-12-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Walter	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	18-10-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Browne, Judith Ann	130 Mill Point Road, South Perth	3-12-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Browne, Muriel Joy	11 Bangaloe Avenue, Balgowlah, New South Wales	28-4-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bruce, Dorothy	District Hospital, Merredin	28-4-54	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Bruce, Florence Evelyn	11 George Avenue, Claremont	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Brunton, Isabella Winifred	19 Riverside Road, Tweedmouth, Berwick-on-Tweed, England	28-4-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Brusaschi, Veronica Cecilia	Westonia	20-5-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bryan, Ivy Mary	Golden Age Polio Centre, 1 Alfred Street, Leederville	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Buckland, Shirley Ruth	Railway Avenue, Armadale	26-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Budd, Irene Shirley	Singleton Farm, Narrogin	10-3-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Budd, Margaret	20 Mildura Street, Norseman	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bulgin, Minnie Beatrice Maud	District Hospital, Moruya, New South Wales	28-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bunce, Edith Barbara	6 Knutsford Street, Fremantle	22-7-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burges, Margaret Rosa	Box 78, Post Office, York	19-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burges, Valma Margaret	"Quelgening," Meckering	15-7-49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burgess, Dorice Mary	Flat 8, 221 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burgoyne, Evelyn Mary Kiddell	District Hospital, Margaret River	18-6-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burke, Annie Jane	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-12-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burke, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-8-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burkitt, Anne Elizabeth	c/o. Mrs. W. J. Pascoe, 33 Phillips Road, Claremont	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Burley, Alice	28 Himeoa Street, Kalgoorlie	25-5-33	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burnet, Violet Jane	65 Monmouth Street, Mt. Lawley	11-7-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burrows, Sheila	103 Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	19-11-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burt, Audrey	55 Irvine Street, Cottesloe	23-2-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burton, Mary Constance	Dinninup	13-5-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Butcher, Marie Roberta Jean	166 Hubert Street, Victoria Park	25-5-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Butler, Constance Ethel	14 Bridge Street, South Guildford	21-6-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Butler, Mary Ibar	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-7-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Butler, Phyllis	Caris Brook, Victoria	26-8-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Byrne, Bridie	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-9-48	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Byrne, Catherine Mary	Guildford Hotel, Guildford	4-9-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cable, Ronald Winston	10 Williams Road, Nedlands	9-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Caddy, Marjory Doris	335 Stirling Street, Highgate Hill	3-4-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cahill, Margaret Mary	53 Wasley Street, North Perth	17-5-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Calder, Henrietta Florence H.	80 Planet Street, Carlisle	10-1-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Calder, Norah Margaret	124 Kent Street, Victoria Park	24-8-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Cameron, Doris Evelyn	Infant Health Centre, Mingenew	30-3-49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Cameron, Janet Ethel Vera	271 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria	8-11-38	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Cameron, Maxine Mary	8 Highway, Nedlands	20-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cameron, Ray	District Hospital, Corrigin	24-3-54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Campbell, Bernadette	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-11-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Bride Anne	98 Railway Parade, Bayswater	5-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Desma Jessie	35 Milton Road, Papatoetoe, New Zealand	25-8-54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Campbell, Elaine Mary	52 Kimberley Street, Leederville	31-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Campbell, Ellen Jessie	"Calabody," Calingiri	9-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Ellen Margaret	Kalamunda Road, Kalamunda	16-8-22	General Public Hospital, Adelaide, South Australia (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Campbell, Margaret Anne	52 Kimberley Street, Leederville	3-8-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Phyllis Joy	52 Kimberley Street, Leederville	2-2-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campin, Dorothy Mary	Wittenoom	26-5-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cant, Enid Laurel	170 Epsom Avenue, Belmont	11-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Caporn, Kathleen	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	14-6-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Caporn, Mary	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	27-4-26	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carey, Barbara Ellen	25 Victoria Street, Belmont	14-6-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carey, Elanior Frances	135 Robinson Road, Morley Park	28-3-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Carmody, Rita Mary	15 Egan Street, Kalgoorlie	24-6-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carr, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carr, Mary Hilda	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-3-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carr, Mary Josephine	273 Canning Highway, Como	25-10-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carrick, Ailsa Pauline	Adelaide Street, Busselton	15-2-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carrigg, Laurel Freda	111 Stirling Street, Bunbury	3-12-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carroll, Dorothy Mary	Attwood Street, Mt. Magnet	18-10-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carroll, Kathleen	109 Edinboro Street, Mt. Hawthorn	21-4-25	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carroll, Lynette	Cundenup via Nannup	12-6-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carruthers, Elizabeth Brenda	Lake Grace	17-7-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carson, Edith Muriel	47 North Street, Mt. Lawley	8-4-24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carson, Mary Catherine	101 Rosalie Street, Subiaco	18-7-22	Fremantle Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Carson, Sheila Francis	R.G.H., Hollywood	26-4-50	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Carthew, Noel Holman	10 Betty Street, Claremont	28-2-45	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carthy, Mary Anne	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carver, Elaine Constance Victoria	81 Scarborough Beach Road, Mt. Hawthorn	4-3-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Casey, Mary Mercy	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16-6-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Casey, Patricia Honora	Miling	26-7-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cassidy, Doreen Patricia	Post Office, Kondut	29-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cathcart, Eileen Elizabeth	Melbourne Road, Lilydale, Victoria	25-8-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Cavanagh, Shirley Margaret	362 Marine Terrace, Geraldton	20-11-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cawley, Julia Elizabeth	Woodside Hospital, Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	28-11-35	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chadwick, Marie Elaine	32 Denman Avenue, Cronulla, New South Wales	24-2-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Chamberlain, Maude Louise	Burracoppin	22-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chappell, Margaret	Gnowangerup	2-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Charleston, Dorothy Powell	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	18-2-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Charlewood, Elizabeth	30 Clifton Street, Hollywood	16-2-49	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Charteris, Catherine	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	30-7-52	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Cherry, Brenda Winifred	1 Agett Road, Claremont	3-8-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chessell, Florence Edith	82 Sixth Avenue, Maylands	28-5-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chipper, Christine Marie	District Hospital, York	23-5-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Chisholm, Betty Doreen	East Maya	9-8-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chittenden, Peita Edwyna	48 Doonan Road, Nedlands	23-9-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Christian, Elsie		9-10-28	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Christopher, Ellen Fanny	19 Mason Street, Kalamunda	29-11-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chrystal, Helen Dunbar	47 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	11-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Church, Patricia Sholl	62 Leake Street, Cottesloe	12-4-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Claire, Jean Maria	13 Colins Street, Dalkeith	17-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Edith Fraser	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-11-35	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Jean Lillian	Naracoorte, South Australia	24-2-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Clark, Judith Marion	North Dandalup	16-3-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Mavis Norma	Box 108, Corrigin	30-10-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Patricia	1 "The Windsor," Knight Street, Homebush, New South Wales	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Clark, Ruth Lockhart	Roycroft Street, Waihi, New Zealand	24-11-54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Clarke, Dorothy Gertrude	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	4-11-44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Elizabeth Emily	Bruce Rock	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Francis Dickie	12 Parkfield Street, Bunbury	29-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Helen Hazel	c/o. P. A. Plunkett, Wheatley Street, Gosnells	9-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Jean Constance	6 Colin Street, West Perth	18-8-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Lesley Joan	15 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	20-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Patricia Edith	Williamstown and District Hos- pital, Victoria	3-1-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clatworthy, Millie	Flat 2, 10 Outram Street, West Perth	18-2-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Claughton, Dawn Eleanor	Moojebing Street, Bayswater	7-11-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clayton, Isla Jean	Bank of New South Wales, Nannup	5-6-31	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Clement, Margaret Newall	c/o. 5A Skinner Street, Fremantle	24-11-54	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Clement, Nancy Hamilton	32 Bagot Road, Subiaco	14-6-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clements, Joan Edna	c/o. A.N.Z. Bank, 6 Albemarle Street, Piccadilly, London, England	8-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clemesha, Jean Russell	State Battery, Marble Bar	3-3-31	Geelong Hospital, Victoria, and Australian Nursing Federation.
Clifton, Caroline Nance	District Hospital, Harvey	28-2-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clifton, Rosina Jean	District Hospital, Harvey	29-11-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coaker, Cecily Adele	Leigh Grange, Morawa	22-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coakes, Margaret Anne	Meda Station, Derby	17-10-39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Coakley, Joan Ann	"Coarinvale," Kwolyn	8-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coakley, Margaret	2 Brown Street, Claremont	13-6-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cochrane, Norma Jean	Bickley Road, East Cannington	16-7-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cockerell, Kathleen Mary	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	20-6-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cockman, Mavis Doreen	Huntley, via North Dandalup	6-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cocks, Dorothy Mary	Wilga	27-11-34	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coffey, Mary Rita	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-1-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Colbourne, Sheila Stefanie	150 Safety Bay Road, Safety Bay	25-8-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Cole, Margery Edith	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Subiaco	23-8-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Colebatch, Marion Frances	52 Lawson Flats, Esplanade, Perth	4-11-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Colley, Ena Rae	4 Millett Street, Tuart Hill	5-3-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collier, Lilian Winifred	c/o. Mrs. Cook, High Street, Dina Goomalling	19-8-42	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Collier, Mary	50 The Avenue, Nedlands	6-3-34	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Collier, Phyllis May	164A Boulder Road, Kalgoorlie	20-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collings, Edith Patricia	56 Hovea Terrace, South Perth	10-3-53	W.A. Govt. Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collins, Ada Margaret	4 Parmelia Street, South Fremantle	12-9-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collins, Adele Mary	9 Anzac Road, Mt. Hawthorn	23-4-52	Government General Hospital, Madras, and Madras Nurses and Midwives Council.
Collins, Clifford Herbert	Lot 106, Pollard Street, Wembley District	8-12-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collins, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7-1-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collins, Kathleen	126 Marmion Street, East Fremantle	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collins, Thelma Jean	Box 12, Kununoppin	27-5-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Colthurst, Katharine Mary	150 Grosvenor Road, North Perth	23-6-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Colum, Eileen Rose	Hamel	2-1-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conlon, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-1-50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Connell, Patricia Minton	Whitemark, Flinders Island, Tasmania	23-6-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Connolly, Christina Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-7-54	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Connick, Mary Catherine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-5-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Connolly, Eileen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-11-48	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Connor, Joan Margaret	63 Thomas Street, Nedlands	27-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Connor, Patricia Desmond	45 Angelo Street, South Perth	8-6-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conroy, Kathleen Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-12-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Considine, Mary John	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	6-6-30	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Constantine, Nancy MacDonald	357 Barker Road, Subiaco	2-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conway, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-12-22	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conway, Mary Marceleinus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-6-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conway, Rae Allison	184 Hampden Road, Hollywood	6-8-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cook, Ava Margaret	14 Fitzroy Avenue, Cowra, New South Wales	23-5-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cook, Patricia Teresa	37 Hampton Street, Northam	26-1-55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Coole, Margaret Isobel	Lot 1136, Lowther Terrace, Mt. Yokine	27-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coomber-Brown, Agnes	Boston Avenue, City Beach	13-5-30	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coombs, Edith May	Holyoake	27-5-53	Women's Medical School Hospitals, Agra, United Provinces, India, and State Medical Faculty.
Coonan, Mary Michael	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-5-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cooper, Jeanette Lyle	District Hospital, Port Hedland	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Cooper, Josephine Lillian	89 Barker Road, Subiaco	30-10-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Copestake, Joan Mary	"Somerset," Corrigin	17-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Copp, Barbara Susan	113 Northwood Street, West Leederville	17-2-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Copp, Royna	Deeside Mail Service, Fernhill, Manjimup	23-6-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coppen, Kathleen Eleanor	District Hospital, Cunderdin	28-10-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Coppinger, Mary Leo	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5-6-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Corbett, Mary deLellis	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Corbett, Mary Zita	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-11-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Corbett, Sarah	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cordery, Betty Joy	Banksiadale	30-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Corker, Nancy Maynard	District Hospital, Carnarvon	28-10-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Corner, Sadie Miriam	Post Office, Mt. Margaret	26-8-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Coughlan, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	13-6-45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coulsell, Phyllis Mary	Mount Hospital, Perth	29-11-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Counsel, Nellie Ethel	Michael Crescent, Boya	29-4-52	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Couper, Clarice Hill	c/o. Box 10, Dowerin	28-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cowcher, Fay Kathleen Ruth	"Allanbrae," Williams	1-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cowin, Gweneth Mabel	Tarwongup, via Williams	20-7-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cowley, Elizabeth	54 Raglan Road, Mt. Lawley	4-11-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cox, Jean	59 Jacob Street, Bankstown, New South Wales	24-3-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cox, Jeannette Rose	Box 110, Katanning	4-8-53	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cox, Patricia Helen	81 View Terrace, East Fremantle	12-3-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crabtree, Joyce May	55 Waterloo Street, Joondanna Heights	26-3-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craggs, Beatrice Isabel	43 May Street, East Fremantle	28-8-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Christina Mary	18 Malcolm Street, Fremantle	26-2-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Constance Beatrice	18 Malcolm Street, Fremantle	10-2-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Hazel Ruth	56 Loftus Street, Claremont	24-5-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cram, Anna M.	Dutton Park, Shackleton	13-5-30	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Crameri, Patricia Margaret	St. John of God Convent, Subiaco	23-6-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Crane, Ethel Isabel	District Hospital, Collie	3-12-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cranley, Winifred Mary	Wembley Hotel, Wembley	7-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craske, Ena	"Sunny Ridge," Mt. Helena	7-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Doreen Upton	R.G.H., Hollywood	23-2-32	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Judyth Hope	Mt. Barker	8-11-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Julia Jessie MacGregor	8 Ada Street, Fremantle	28-3-51	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Creedon, Judith Eunice	151 Duke Street, Northam	3-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Critch, Edith Agnes	15 Boronia Avenue Nedlands	15-7-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Croasdale, Christine	Dudley Road, Kenwick	15-5-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crowe, Helen Farquhar	62 Pier Street, East Fremantle	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crowley, Annie Cecelia	106 Holland Street, Wembley	20-11-23	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crowley, Helen Jean	c/o. Anglo-Oriental, Barrack Road, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Malaya	31-1-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Crowley, Valerie Margaret	District Hospital, Geraldton	28-11-33	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crozier, Jane Crane	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	14-12-48	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cuddihy, Annie	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cuddihy, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cuming, Barbara Jane	6 Outram Street, West Perth	12-3-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cummings, Blanche Wilhelmina Myrtle	c/o. 111 Blencowe Street, West Leederville	25-7-51	Ghandi Memorial Hospital, Lucknow, and State Medical Faculty, United Provinces, India.
Cummings, Patricia Anne	c/o. 111 Blencowe Street, West Leederville	11-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cummins, Mary Albertus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29-11-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cunningham, Theresa Josephine	Albany Road, Maddington	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Curlewis, Jean Carlyle	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	3-12-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curley, Brigid Anne	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-11-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curley, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curley, Mary Alexius	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-2-32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curley, Mary Rupert	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	21-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curral, Valma June	North Dandalup	17-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curran, Alice Ethel	12 Wingfield Avenue, Crawley	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Curran, Kathleen Judith Ann	7 Park Road, Crawley	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Currell, Isobel	Brentwood Road, Wattle Grove	26-8-53	The Nurses and Midwives Registration Ordinance, Darwin.
Curren, Elizabeth Rodger	District Hospital, Collie	24-6-53	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Currie, Sarah Muriel	Forests Department, Narrogin	27-11-34	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curtis, Marion Joy	3 Sarah Street, Maylands	6-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Cutler, Dulcie May	217 Ninth Avenue, Inglewood	30-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daff, Eileen Doris	Jarrahdale District Hospital	16-6-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dake, Mary Felicitas	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-1-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dalglish, Joan	Lot 20, Summers Street, Ascot	22-7-53	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Dallimore, Ethel	47 Kathleen Avenue, Maylands	15-6-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Dalwood, Sylvia A.	R.G.H., Hollywood	16-6-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dalwood, Sylvia Jean	105 Marmion Street, Cottesloe	14-9-54	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daly, Dorothy Jean	74 Attfield Street, Fremantle	19-6-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daly, Mary Alphonsas	Leprosarium, Derby	18-6-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Darby, Margaret Anne	Queen's Park	6-1-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Darch, Muriel Hope	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, ss. 1).
Darroch, Catherine Isabel	30 Rhodes Street, Kalgoorlie	29-3-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dartnall, Kathleen Alice	213 Vincent Street, North Perth	24-11-32	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davidson, Agnes Milliken	Station House, Bridgetown	30-8-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Davidson, Ellen	86 Florence Road, Nedlands	14-11-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davidson, Jean Macdonald	129 London Street, Mt. Hawthorn	29-10-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davidson, Joan Isabella	Bruce Rock	22-3-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Anonia	119 Redfern Street, Subiaco	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, ss. 1)
Davies, Donald Glyndwr	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	16-1-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Joyce Mary	3 Highlands Road, North Perth	3-7-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies-Moore, Joan Marguerite Mary	Irwin Street, Bunbury	17-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Barbara Kathleen	259 Torridon Road, Catford, S.E. 6, London, England	4-11-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Dorothy Elna	District Hospital, Three Springs	24-6-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Davis, Hilda Maude Olga	Alness Street, Applecross	15-11-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Janet May	73 Beatrice Road, Dalkeith	12-1-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Joan Margaret	Coolup	4-5-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Mary	R.G.H., Hollywood	13-6-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daw, Marjorie Millicent	25 Roberts Avenue, Horsham, Victoria	18-4-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Day, Kathleen Teresa	8 Victoria Street, Kalgoorlie	17-10-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Day, Margaret Ellen	R.G.H., Hollywood	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Day, Thelma Mary Clough	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle	25-3-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Deacon, Margaret Ida	c/o. J. Topham, Coolgardie	25-2-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Deakin, Evylyn Mary	146 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	23-3-26	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dean, Marcella Mary	Grove Estate, Wamboota, New South Wales	24-3-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
De Boni, Pia Maria	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	19-2-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Delahunty, Mary Anselm	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-2-32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Delle-Valle, Christine	Flat 1, 29 St. Leonard's Avenue, Mosman Park	25-5-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Del Zotto, Orietta Anne	126 Hampton Road, Beaconsfield.	4-3-54	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dempster, Judith Anne	"Wye Farm," Dongara	1-11-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Denny, Rosalind Janet	Gosnells	13-7-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dermer, Joan Margaret	97 Mary Street, Como	18-6-40	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Devine, Kathleen Fay	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	22-12-54	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dewar, Nancy Joy	288 Salvado Road, Floreat Park	11-3-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dey, Audrey Cilla	175 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco....	26-7-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dillon, Mary Cecelia	26 Colin Road, Scarborough	13-3-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dilworth, Elizabeth Thoma	Rural and Industries Bank, Kununoppin	24-11-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Direen, Bridget	Court Hotel, Perth	29-7-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Diver, Doreen Emma	9 Walpole Avenue, St. James Park	13-7-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Divine, Brenda	A.I.M. Hospital, Fitzroy Crossing, Western Australia	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Dixon, Coralene Ruth	Bank of New South Wales, Toodyay	21-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dixon, Nancy Patricia	"Reenmore," Bridgetown	29-12-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dobson, Joan	Post Office, Box 52, Pemberton	2-11-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dodd, Gwendolene Anne	1 Park Road, Crawley	12-11-40	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doherty, Rosemary Beryl	8 Richardson Terrace, Daglish	19-1-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dolan, Deirdre Mae	36 Florence Road, Nedlands	24-10-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dolan, Mary Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27-11-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dolin, Edith Marie	Waroona	29-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dolling, Barbara Joan	c/o. Rev. Greiger, Morawa	22-9-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Doodson, Shirley	9 Elizabeth Street, Kalgoorlie	13-6-45	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doolan, Josephine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-9-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Doran, Muriel Gladys Ruth	62 Nelson Crescent, East Perth	9-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dornan, Grace	27 Stanmore Street, Subiaco	3-6-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Douglas, Lillian Ruth	22 Mount Street, Manjimup	10-4-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Douglas, Patricia Margaret	c/o. Box 17, Mundaring....	6-1-53	Canberra Community Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Dovey, Enid Marion	R.G.H., Hollywood	25-5-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dowden, Elsie May	Flat 6, 18 Knutsford Street, North Perth	23-5-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Downes, Jillian Hackett....	Meadowbrook, Yandanooka	6-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Downes, Mary Perpetua....	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-11-24	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Downing, Lilian Maude	5 Stuart Street, Mosman Park	29-5-28	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dowrick, Hazel May	Jersey Vale, Mullalyup	24-11-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doyle, Cora Mary	Bullaring	7-7-54	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doyle, Helen Grace	Geraldton Maternity Hospital, aldton	18-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doyle, Helen June	Coal Research Pty. Ltd., Carrimal, New South Wales	20-8-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doyle, Mary Emilian	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-11-54	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doyle, Shirley May	36 Waterloo Crescent, East Perth	25-11-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doyle, Veronica Louisa	Geraldton	1-10-47	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Drage, Nancy Rona	Box 43, Northampton	20-2-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drake-Brockman, Eliza- beth Mary	"Newington" Park, Yericoin	22-12-47	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drake-Brockman, Lorna Mary	"Walgarrup," Bridgetown	1-9-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fre- mantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Draper, Doreen Betty	179 Anzac Terrace, Bassendean	3-11-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Draper, Maude Ellen	28A Victoria Avenue, Claremont	18-6-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dreger, Elizabeth	17 Millett Street, Mt. Hawthorn....	29-12-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Driscoll, Alice Joice	c/o. Mr. Boyd, Yarrabandine, New South Wales	30-6-48	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drummond, Jean H.	42 Vincent Street, Mt. Lawley	27-6-37	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duff, Beryl Enid	21 Collie Street, Albany	1-8-50	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Exam- ination.
Duffin, Mary Stephani	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27-11-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Duffy, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7-1-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Exam- ination.
Duffy, Mary Reginald	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-11-48	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Exam- ination.
Duncan, Ella Jean	May Street, Cloverdale	26-6-52	R.P.H.—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dungey, Phyllis	West Cairns, North Queensland	26-5-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunn, Erin Catherine	R.G.H., Hollywood	26-1-55	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Dunn, Lesley Margaret	91 Angelo Street, South Perth	26-5-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dunn, Thelma May	10 Parade Street, Albany	20-11-52	Princess Margaret Hospital For Children, and Fre- mantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunne, Aileen Mary	44 Emmerson Street, North Perth	3-11-52	R.P.H.—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunny, Kathleen	28 Viking Road, Dalkeith	14-4-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunphy, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Dutton Geraldine Bertha	Box 76, Mullewa	11-10-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dwyer, Moira Elizabeth	Alexandra Home, 55 Lincoln Street, Perth	25-8-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Dyer, Joyce Lorraine	"Bloomfield," Pine Hill, Central Queensland	27-1-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Dykes, Betty	5 Crandon Street, Fremantle	29-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eade, Lyla	81 Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	3-8-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Easton, Margaret Anne	4 Crawley Avenue, Crawley	2-8-54	R.P.H.—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eaton, Honora Marie Gert- rude	Post Office, Box 17, Kalamunda	23-11-50	R.P.H.—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ebbesen, Margery Ann Broomhall	Munster Avenue, Albany	10-11-41	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Exam- ination.
Eckerman, Olive Dorothy	Post Office, Box 58, Mingenew	6-9-51	R.P.H.—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eddy, Elizabeth Jessica	27 Hastings Street, Scarborough	1-7-52	R.P.H.—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edgeloe, Doris Thelma	No. 2 Pumping Station, Mundaring	26-3-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edis, Margaret Dorothy....	Home of Peace, Subiaco	25-7-22	Kalgoorlie Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Edmonds Hill, Rowena Mary	Post Office, Box 80, York	13-4-54	R.P.H.—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edward, Ina Janet	55 Samson Street, Mosman Park	24-5-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Amy Gwendolen	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	29-4-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Edwards, Doris Alexandra	R.G.H., Hollywood	27-7-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Ellen Annette	11 Ecclestone Street, Bunbury	7-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Leila Alexina	6 Billabong Avenue, Turrumurra, Sydney, New South Wales	24-12-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Mary Columba	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27-11-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Edwards, Mary Luke	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-7-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Egan, Mary Lucy	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-5-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Ellery, Adelaide Gwendo- line	Post Office, Box 35, Port Hedland	28-11-33	Ipswich General Hospital, Queensland—(3 years).
Elliott, Matilda Caroline	Verna Street, Gosnells	18-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Elliott, Margaret Jean	2 Widgee Street, Morley Park	15-2-50	Bombay Nurses' Council Registration.
Elliott, Marilyn Winston	Bullfinch	1-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ellis, Barbara Helen	129 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	22-12-47	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital— N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Ellis, Mae Muriel	129 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	25-7-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Embling, Dorothy Mary Austin	Kensington Hospital, Subiaco	19-6-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
England, Bonnie Dawn	17 Irvine Street, Cottesloe	26-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
English, Irene	31 Martin Avenue, Nedlands	14-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
English, Mary Lilian	Campion	21-2-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Enright, Agnes	Fairview, Mt. Barker	23-3-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Enright, Mary Helen	Fairview, Mt. Barker	30-6-48	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Enwright, Marjorie Grace	Adelaide Street, Maida Vale	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Esberry, Dorothy Joan	61 Mackie Street, Victoria Park	15-8-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Alice Philomena	Pallottine Mission, Balgo, via Derby	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Evans, Barbara Mary	Dominican Priory, Dongara	3-4-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Hilda Maud	9 Rockton Road, Claremont	18-11-25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Nellie	Lefroy Street, Pemberton	17-4-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evenson, Signe Christabel	Bussell Highway, Busselton	12-3-42	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fagg, Doreen Florence	5 Bailey Street, North Fremantle	3-8-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fahey, Mary Rose	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-11-35	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Falconer, Ivy Edna	Coorow	11-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fallon, Constance Loraine	16 River Avenue, Collie	23-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fallon, Reta Hazel	Post Office, Box 5, Wagin	1-8-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fankhauser, Byrnee June	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-3-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Farley, Fernande	74 Napier Street, Cottesloe	16-6-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farmer, Freda	Busselton	28-7-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Farr, Esther May	District Hospital, Kojoonup	4-12-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrant, Annette Carswell	cnr. Joyce and Manning Streets, Scarborough	10-6-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrant, Hilary Lascelles	60 Monash Avenue, Collier, via Como	11-10-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrant, Kathleen Lascelles	60 Monash Avenue, Collier, via Como	9-10-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrant, Margaret K. L.	60 Monash Avenue, Collier, via Como	28-2-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrelly, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-1-50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Faulkner, Mavis	R.G.H., Hollywood	26-1-55	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Fay, Doris Agnes	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Feakes, Shirley Joan	32 Onslow Street, South Perth	23-5-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Feeney, Pnina	138 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	23-10-51	Government Hospital, Haifa, Palestine and Royal Perth Hospital.
Fenning, Ann	Harvey	7-12-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Ivy Jean	48 Queens Crescent, Mt. Lawley	20-2-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Jean Elsie	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-11-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Nancee Mary Isabel	c/o. 45 St. George's Terrace, Perth	12-10-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Patricia Hilton	c/o. 45 St. George's Terrace, Perth	26-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferris, Patricia Alice	57 Fairbairn Road, Toorak, S.E. 2, Melbourne, Victoria	21-6-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Few, Pauline Josephine	Flat 6, 41 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	4-11-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fidge, Margaret Ruth	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	28-7-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Finch, Edna Jean	Post Office, Box 34, Esperance	7-5-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Finney, Honora Elsie	84 Ninth Avenue, Maylands	23-2-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fisher, Joyce May	District Hospital, Nannup	4-7-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fishwick, Joan Leslie	34 Symmonds Street, Bunbury	13-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fitzgerald, Hilary Brenda	Orange Grove, Maddington	27-3-53	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fitzgerald, Mary Enda	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-6-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flack, Mavis Coral	47 Stone Street, Bayswater	19-7-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Flanagan, Dorothy May	Gnowangerup	2-3-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flanagan, Melva Kate	c/o. Post Office, Northampton	18-2-48	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Flannery, Margaret Mary	Post Office, Box 104, Cohuna, Victoria	28-7-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fleay, Marjorie Joy	Post Office, Box 102, York	23-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fleay, Patricia	63 Federal Road, Boulder	1-4-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fleay, Patricia Evelyn	27 Fifth Avenue, South Perth	16-3-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fleay, Patricia Josephine	Post Office, Box 102, York	23-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fletcher, Esme Kathleen	62 Manilya Avenue, Hilton Park	20-2-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flood, Kathleen Frances Hope	15 Alvin Street, Mt. Lawley	10-5-48	Bombay Nursing Presidency Council Registration.
Floyd, Pearl Lois	District Hospital, Coolgardie	18-7-22	W.A. Government Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Flynn, Catherine Nell Nolt	District Hospital, Margaret River	10-11-41	District Hospital Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Mamie Holt	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	29-5-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Mary Maurus	St. John of God Hospital, Geraldton	21-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Flynn, Nora	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Foale, Josephine Barbara	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	28-7-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Fogarty, Mary Ailbe	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29-11-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Foley, Margaret Joyce	35 Venn Street, North Perth	27-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Folland, Ena Azalia	Daper Street, Katanning	26-4-34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Food, Judith Helen	1 Belmont Street, South Fremantle	2-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forbes-Smith, Valmae June	137 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	20-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ford, Betty Marjory	36 Pearse Street, North Fremantle	20-4-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ford, Mary Monica Alice	58 First Avenue, Mt. Lawley	21-2-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forde, Cecilia Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	13-10-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forde, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-8-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forman, Cynthia Margaret	106 Market Street, Essendon, Victoria	28-7-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forman, Mary Craigie	1100 Albany Highway, Victoria Park	8-5-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forrest, Leta Marjorie	4 Parker Street, South Perth	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Foster, Barbara Mary	152 Coode Street, Como	4-12-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Foster, Josephina Catharina Maria	Big Bell	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Foulkes, Barbara Margaret	5 Haig Road, Claremont	2-12-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Betty	Homestead Road, Mahogany Creek	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Gladys Mary	Noggerup	31-3-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Joyce Elizabeth	"Fern Valley," Lowden	2-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Honor Rose	66 Forrest Street, South Perth	23-2-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Mary Erica	Carmel	13-4-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Myrtle Phyllis	3 Wavell Road, Nedlands	3-12-29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Nellie Agnes	3 Alderbury Street, Floreat Park	25-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Thelma	Wilpena Street, Eden Hills, South Australia	13-6-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowles, Olive Mary	c/o. Mr. H. Phillips, Hyden	26-1-55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fox, Alison Leigh	Post Office, Box 15, Meckering	3-4-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Diana Elizabeth	221 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	31-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Florence Bertha	3 Banksia Terrace, South Perth	5-6-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Francis, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Francis Mary Bega	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-1-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Francks, Margaret Kerr	66 Bruce Street, Nedlands	27-4-33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Franklin, Constance Jean	182 Watkin Street, Hilton Park	30-11-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fraser, Anna Freeman	Post Office, Box 80, Esperance	20-8-36	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Fraser, Edith Helen	Repatriation General Hospital, Heidelberg, Victoria	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fraser, Margaret Lilla	Byford	20-4-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fraser, Vera	St. Ives Hospital, Victoria Park	12-9-35	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Frazier, Thelma H.	43 Elizabeth Street, North Perth	9-9-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Frearson, Bryony Maureen	Tammin	8-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Freeman, Elizabeth Annie	10 Nanhob Street, Mt. Lawley	23-1-23	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Freemantle, Gonda Elizabeth	Pemberton	17-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Freestone, Linda Dorothy	44 Armadale Road, Rivervale	15-12-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Frost, Ethel	52 Austin Street, Lane Cove, New South Wales	24-5-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fruin, Rae	18 Wellington Street, Mosman Park	4-8-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fullarton, Ellen O. V.	128 Stuart Street, Maylands	5-6-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fuller, Mavis Taylor	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	13-5-30	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fuller, Roma Maud	Post Office, Box 26, Cunderdin	8-3-54	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fussell, Penelope	30 McDonald Street, Vaulause, New South Wales	29-7-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Gale, Marion Erica	Boscabel via Kojonup	12-8-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Galliers, Olive Rose	Cowaramup	4-11-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Galloway, Lurline Mae	Bruce Rock	29-2-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gammon, Mavis Hope	350 Egan Street, Kalgoorlie	30-4-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gardiner, Shirley Patricia	"Myanarra," York	15-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Garner, Richard Frederick	3 Austin Street, Subiaco	10-12-51	R.G.H.—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gartrell, Freda Madge	60 Federal Street, Boulder	10-8-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gates, Alma Verna	"Glen Hazel," Mullalyup	27-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Geddes, Beatrice Elizabeth	Wyndham	13-7-40	W.A. Govt. Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gell, Isla Dallas	19 Gresham Street, Victoria Park	15-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gericevich, Francis Benedict	1164 Hay Street, West Perth	4-11-54	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
George, Leila Bernice	Collins Street, Donnybrook	4-1-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gerschow, Lottie	Uduc Road, Harvey	21-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Getsom, Leslie Mary	15 Carew Street, Katanning	26-11-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Gibbs, Agnes	33 Stirling Street, Northam	7-6-27	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibbs, Joan Gloria	c/o. Mrs. T. Hayward, Dardanup	30-6-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Giblett, Patricia Charlotte Dorothy	Nangeenan	7-11-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibson, Glen	153 Vincent Street, North Perth	12-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibson, Joycelyn Mary Vernon	20 Burwood Street, Shenton Park	5-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibson, Muriel Betty	36 Yeovil Crescent, Bicton	10-3-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilbert, Winifred	c/o. C. O. Gilbert, 18 Jamieson Road, Rondebosch, Cape Town, South Africa.	28-1-53	The South African Nursing Council.
Giles, Elizabeth Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Giles, Noreen Bernadette	Renmark North, South Australia	24-2-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Giles, Patricia Ann	Darling Street, Renmark, South Australia	24-2-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Gilgan, Hannah McCartney	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	26-12-44	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gill, Edith Muriel	91 MacLeod Road, Applecross	27-1-54	Midwives and Health Visitors Council, India, and General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Gill, Ella Vera	3 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	18-7-22	Fremantle Hospital (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Gill, Kathleen Margaret	c/o. Mrs. Barnes, 1 Coldstream Street, Leederville	27-1-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Gillies, Muriel May	18 Haynes Street, North Perth	22-5-34	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilwhite, Muriel Jean	7 Webb Street, Cottesloe	16-2-49	Children's Hospital and Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gisborne, Elizabeth Daphne Kate	315 Marine Terrace, Geraldton	23-5-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Glavin, Jessie	Native Hospital, Port Hedland	26-5-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Gliddon, Roberta	6 Ventmore Avenue, West Perth	23-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Glynn, Margaret Anne	30 Lenore Road, Gooseberry Hill	15-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goldsmith, Joan Constance	56 Chidlow Street, Northam	24-5-44	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Bunbury —N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goldstein, Minnie Sutherland	12 Parliament Place, West Perth	31-10-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gollan, Juanita Isabelle	55 Stirling Highway, Nedlands	24-11-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goodall, Vera Edith	Kojonup	5-4-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goode, Elizabeth Mary	52 Johnston Street, Peppermint Grove	4-7-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goodin, Doris Louisa	12 Brown Street, Claremont	15-12-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gooding, Vera May	District Hospital, Yarloop	14-5-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gorman, Doreen	23 Jubilee Street, South Perth	23-6-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Goyder, Pauline Mary	"Quelquelling," Northam	4-1-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Graham, Isobel Jean	103 Marion Street, East Fremantle	30-4-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Graham, Olive Doris	United Aborigines Mission, Warburton Ranges via Laverton	24-3-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Grant, Beryl	115 Grant Street, Cottesloe	17-7-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gratwick, Helen	108 Walter Road, Bedford Park	29-12-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gratwick, Lorraine Adele	435 Charles Street, North Perth	19-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grave, Nellie May	District Hospital, Bridgetown	28-4-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Gray, Barbara	Psychology Unit, Area Command, Ingleburn Camp, New South Wales	20-3-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Doris Merle	Welshpool Road, Walliston	26-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, George Urie	60 West Coast Highway, Mt. Claremont	11-7-51	R.G.H.—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Nora Elizabeth	18 Venn Street, North Perth	28-2-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Ruth Emily	140 South Terrace, Como	1-8-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greaves, Margaret Nanette	R.G.H., Hollywood	26-11-55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Green, Catherine	67 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands	22-3-44	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Green, Dorothy Emily	6 Anthony Street, South Perth	9-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Green, Mary Gertrude	Leprosarium, Derby	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Green, Mary May	76 Swan Street, Guildford	14-10-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Greenaway, Joan	30 Forrest Avenue, Bunbury	19-2-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greene, Mary Anunciata	Leprosarium, Derby	25-6-52	Mercy Hospital, Cork, Ireland.
Greenhalgh, Joan Elizabeth	7 Rosendo Street, Cottesloe	6-8-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greenwood, Jeanette	136 Clive Street, Mosman Park	1-6-54	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greenwood, Pamela Margaret	Bank of New South Wales, Harvey	15-7-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gregerson, Marjorie Helen	Mt. Compass, South Australia	27-11-34	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gregory, Patricia Meryl	15 Maude, Street, Victoria Park	14-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Griffin, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-11-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Griffiths, Ngaire Aline	"Vine Cottage," Vine Street, Magill, South Australia	5-4-27	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Grigg, Margaret Joy	Sunday Island, via Derby	27-1-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Griggs, Dorothy May	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	13-5-30	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grill, Roma Alice	630 Murray Street, Perth	18-12-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grogan, Mary Gabriel	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Grose, Helen Mary	5 Barsden Street, Cottesloe	30-7-48	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grout, Peggy Mary	c/o. Bank of New South Wales, Cottesloe	27-8-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Grove, Iris Doreen	Lot 7, Wellington Street, Yokine	23-9-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Grylls, Dorothy Jane	Newcourt Farm, Trayning	14-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guest-Sanderson, Constance Bessie	Central Hospital, C.I.C. Somers, Victoria	30-10-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guilfoyle, Gwenyth Bertha	Brockman Street, Nannup	25-10-44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guilfoyle, Mary Theresa	12 Florence Street, North Perth	19-5-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gunning, Lois	1 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	2-9-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guster, Barbara	c/o. Mrs. Zerna, Stockwell, Barossa Valley, South Australia	27-1-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hacket, Constance Dorothy	Bayley Street, Coolgardie	1-6-54	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ha d d o c k , Margurita Frances	Merkanooka via Morawa	7-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haddrill, Frances Eva	Gledhow, Albany	31-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hadlow, Judith Devereux	Kwolyin	13-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hadlow, Thelma May	48 Leonora Street, South Como	25-11-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hair, Christiana Marian	Post Office, Box 3, Tambellup	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hall, Cecile Esther	14 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	25-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Hall, Iris Lorraine	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	28-4-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hall, Nora Lucia	62 Webster Street, Nedlands	25-11-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hall, Rosemary Elizabeth	35 Henderson Street, Fremantle	4-8-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Halley, Jane Margaret	St. Barnabas Rectory, 72 Northwood Street, West Leederville	2-10-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Halliday, Katherine Edith	53 Whatley Crescent, Bayswater	15-3-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Halliday, Paule Janice	17 Wiluna Street, Mt. Lawley	29-10-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hallyburton, Phyllis Hilary	Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie	11-5-39	Children's Hospital and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hames, Barbara	2 Cantlebury Road, Bayswater	2-11-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hamilton, Alison Maude	105 Pollard Street, Mt. Hawthorn	24-1-51	Launceston Public Hospital and Australian Nursing Federation.
Hancock, Shirley Agnes Margaret	Swan View	26-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hanger, Merle Alison	6 Hawdstone Street, North Cottesloe	29-7-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hann, Margaret Dawn	"Hillcrest," Aldgate, South Australia	28-7-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hanna, Dorothea Rae	126 Eton Street, North Perth	13-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hanrahan, Mary Immaculate	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Hansen, Evelyn	17 Burt Street, Cottesloe	20-2-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hanstead, Robina Constance	20 Dampier Street, Geraldton	23-2-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harcourt, Pauline	475 Newcastle Street, Perth	23-10-34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Harders, Elsie Margaret	Post Office, Box 30, Bencubbin	28-2-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hardie, Dorothy Esther	44 Jutland Parade, Claremont	30-10-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hardwick, Veronica May	74 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	8-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hargrave, Lois Kathleen	113 Petra Street, East Fremantle	25-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harler, Edith Elizabeth	32 Karoo Street, South Perth	3-6-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harmer, Beth Mary	17 Milner Street, Prospect, South Australia	29-4-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Harmer, Mabel Ross	District Hospital, Port Hedland	27-10-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Harper, Aileen Fanny	York Road, East Guildford	18-6-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harper, Cecile	York Road, East Guildford	10-11-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harper, Jean Fanny	York Road, East Guildford	14-6-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harper, Suzette M.	York Road, East Guildford	24-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Alice Ismay	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	28-11-35	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Doris Alice M.	Coleraine Private Hospital, Katanning	3-12-29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Dorothy Ena	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	10-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harris, Eileen Lavinia	174 Hare Street, Kalgoorlie	2-3-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Ellen Maureen	28 Norseman Street, Victoria Park	14-5-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Evelyn	321 Canning Highway, Como	23-1-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harris, Harold Edward	159 Hensman Road, Subiaco	11-7-51	R.G.H.—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Mavis Jean	20 Burgoyne Street, Northam	3-6-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Norma Irene Joyce	11 Marmion Street, North Perth	30-10-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Norma Ruth Anne	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	10-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harris, Olga Cowell	12 Lockhart Street, Como	3-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Olive Elsie	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	8-8-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Sylvia Mae	2 Burt Street, Fremantle	5-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harrison, Helen May	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	28-4-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harrison, Irene Anne	Boscabel via Kojonup	27-6-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harrison, Rose Norma	116 Alderbury Street, Floreat Park	22-12-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Hart, Helene Elizabeth	Willock Drive, Geraldton	20-2-46	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hartlieb, Edith Mary	256 Hancock Street, Double View	30-6-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harvey, Maud	27 Anstey Street, South Perth	13-5-30	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harvey, Natalie Joan Carey	145 Coode Street, Como	27-6-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harvey, Vera Simms	14 Spencer Street, Bunbury	7-11-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haskins, Elaine Delores	6 Second Avenue, South Perth	26-7-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hasluck, Rosa Hope	4 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	23-4-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hassell, Tita Marie	57 Bagot Road, Subiaco	18-7-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Hastie, Constance Judith	16 Second Avenue, Mt. Lawley	5-5-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hastie, Elizabeth Imelda	2 Banksia Street, Bunbury	17-3-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
Hastie, Iris Catherine	c/o. Mrs. P. Knox, 9 Dudley Street, Midland Junction	4-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hatcher, Verna Joyce	4 Picton Crescent, Bunbury	30-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hatty, Jean Helen	41 Daglish Street, Wembley	14-8-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haugh, Verna	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	14-6-45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion
Havlin, Doris	37 Lyon Street, North Cottesloe	28-9-50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawken, Eileen Louise	588 Griffen Crescent, Manning Park	6-5-54	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
Hawkes, Kathleen	36 Doney Street, Narrogin	19-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawley, Grace Angela	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-11-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hawson, Elizabeth Mary	"Riverside," Clifton Street, Kelm- scott	13-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hay, Patricia Maude	Walpole	1-11-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haydock, Mary Deborah Veronica	119 Gregory Street, Geraldton	28-1-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hayes, Dorothy Joy	Wiluna Street, Mt. Lawley	7-7-54	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Exam- ination.
Hayes, Ida Comfort	25 Bagot Road, Subiaco	2-8-22	Perth Hospital—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Hayes, Margaret Elizabeth	17 Manning Street, Mosman Park	8-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hayles, Elizabeth Vera	17 Alexander Road, Dalkeith	17-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haynes, Kathleen Dorothy	Abbey Road, Armadale	9-12-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haynes, Olive Irene	District Hospital, Williams	28-11-30	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Healy, Lillian Maud	1054 Albany Road, East Victoria Park	18-7-22	Perth Hospital—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Healy, Martha Jean	32 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	18-10-50	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Healy, Mary Madeleine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16-6-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Heaphy, Kathleen	22 Roberts Street, Collie	24-2-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hearn, Elaine Wendy	12 Steere Street, Collie	5-3-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examinati
Hearney, Mary Claude	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-7-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Heath, Annie Gwendoline	67 Cottesloe Avenue, Cottesloe	29-11-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heathwood, Irene	District Hospital, Geraldton	26-5-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Heaven, Patricia Dawn	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	11-3-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hedges, Christine	12 Mofflin Avenue, Claremont	27-12-41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heenan, Mary Philip	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-10-23	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Heffernan, Anne Marie	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	24-11-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Hegarty, Theresa	94 Loftus Street, Leederville	22-11-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heier, Marie Jean	Koolanooka	30-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Annie Russell	Brisbane Hotel, Perth	31-10-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Henderson, Helen Mary....	38 Riley Road, Claremont	9-11-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Helen Mary....	Bendering	5-9-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Exam- ination.
Henderson, Iseabal Helen	"The Burn," Armadale....	13-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Janet Elizabeth	108 Matheson Road, Applecross	18-2-41	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Joyce Patricia	26 Barton Street, Kalgoorlie	26-6-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heneerson, Margaret Miller	55 Central Avenue, Maylands	13-6-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henry Sylvia Dorothy	District Hospital, Narrogin	26-3-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henwood, Ruby Mary	Macartney Street, York	20-2-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hepworth, Hilary Joy	19 Kimberley Street, West Leeder- ville	21-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hepworth, Mercia Ramona	Halifax Street, Albany	3-5-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Herbert, Eileen Audrey....	"Nooka," Nungarin	26-5-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Herdsmen, Lena Mary	29 Rockton Road, Claremont	18-6-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hernan, Margaret Laurance	Post Office, Box 6, Wongan Hills	26-3-29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heron, Ivy Myrtle	34 Sampson Parade, Midland Junc- tion.	28-5-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heuston, Rosslyn Isabel	12 Raymond Street, Beaumaris, Victoria	10-1-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewett, Marjorie	District Hospital—Kalgoorlie	6-4-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewitt, Coral Dawn	131 Sixth Avenue, Inglewood	18-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewitt, Esme Kathleen....	40 Bayley Street, Geraldton	22-11-54	District Hospital, Geraldton and District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewson, Enid May	108 Broome Street, Cottesloe	24-11-54	Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta, India
Hewson, Jean Osborne	R.G.H., Hollywood	4-7-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heydon, Margaret Ann....	28 Loch Street, Claremont	23-3-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hickey, Pam Milton	3 Ferrar Street, Mt. Lawley	25-4-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Hicks, Esther Lynette	30 Myers Street, Nedlands	14-7-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hicks, Veda Irene	29 Evan Street, Shenton Park	2-3-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hider, Nora	51 Carrington Street, Claremont	7-4-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Higgins, Judith Mary	c/o. R. M. Tonkin, Coomberdale	28-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Higgins, Mary Christina	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-11-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Higgs, Rhona	13 Strickland Street, South Perth	25-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Higham, Mary Muriel	"Minigin," Narrogin	4-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Audrey Gewndolyn	12 Fogerthorpe Crescent, Maylands	9-6-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Beryl Gertrude	25 Queenslea Drive, Claremont	14-10-25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Joan Alison	St. George's College, Crawley	8-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Josephine Margery....	50 Slade Street, Bayswater	23-10-34	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hill, Maxine	1 Kerr Street, West Leederville	7-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Nannette Hamilton	18 Edna Road, Dalkeith	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Sheila Mayne	129 Stubbs Terrace, Daglish	17-3-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hiller, Joan Margaret	109 Winthrop Avenue, Crawley	26-1-55	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hillier, Winifred Jean	45 Carrington Street, Kalgoorlie	22-4-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hilton, Lily	210 Canning Highway, South Perth	19-7-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hindmarsh, Helena Marjorie	Post Office, Box 45, Carnarvon	3-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hoare, Coral May	Hicks Street, Gosnells	25-8-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hoare, June Edwina	District Hospital, Margaret River	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hobbs, Margaret Dora	Maya	14-6-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hobbs, Victoria Alexandra	c/o. 29 The Avenue, Nedlands	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hobley, Winifred May	20 Mabel Street, North Perth	21-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hodge, Jennifer Ley	56 Irvine Street, Peppermint Grove	21-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogan, Elizabeth Lily	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-11-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogan, Hilary Belmore....	62 O'Connor Street, Haberfield, New South Wales	24-3-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hogan, Mary Leonard	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogarth, Patricia Elsie	379 Hay Street, Perth	22-10-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogg, Beryl Evelyn	121 York Street, Bedford Park	11-1-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogg, Leila Audrey	Toodyay	28-11-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hoglund, Svea Ragnhild	M.L.C. Home, Mosman Park	24-2-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Holder, Margaret	Mount Hospital, St. Georges Terrace, Perth	27-10-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Holland, Violet Pozieme	30 Reserve Street, Wembley	8-4-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hollis, Jessie Loreen Elizabeth	1 Herbert Road, Shenton Park	8-3-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hollyock, Eunice Kathleen	Post Office Quarters, North Perth	4-10-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Homburg, Claire Marie	c/o. 13 King Edward Street, South Perth	24-2-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Honeyman, Noela	204 South Terrace, South Perth	28-5-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Hood, Beryl Dorothy	33 Princess Road, Claremont	25-2-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hood, Florence Jean	c/o. Acton Hotel, Canberra	21-2-27	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hooi, Stella Siew Im	76H, Perak Road, Penang, Malaya	24-6-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hook, Norah Grace	11 Clifton Crescent, Mt. Lawley	26-4-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hooper, Ethel Marion	Oakley Road, Balclutha	21-4-25	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hooper, Mary Jane	99 Gregory Street, Geraldton	25-10-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hopkins, Joyce	50 Leake Street, Peppermint Grove	25-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hordaere, Joan	Hospital, Alice Springs, Northern Territory	28-5-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hordaere, Mary Lorraine	Tenterden	30-6-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Horne, Alice Josephine	80 Bennett Street, Perth	14-5-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hosken, Lorelie Mary	162 Eighth Avenue, Inglewood	10-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hosking, Violet Adeliade	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-10-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
House, Elizabeth June	"Ripplemead," Kojonup	30-6-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Houston, Erica	Bank of New South Wales, Kellberrin	22-2-27	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
How, Shirley Winnifred	18 Peat Road, Kalamunda	23-4-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Howells, Barbara Joy	45 Nicholson Crescent, Hilton Park	23-3-50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Howley, Noreen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-11-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Howse, Helena Joyce	1 Inglewood Road, St. Arnaud, Victoria	24-6-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hoy, June Olive	Lot 79, Wilcock Avenue, Mt. Lawley	24-6-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hubery, Mary Josephine	"Lady Vale," Bridgetown	16-12-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hudson, Frances Mary Hillier	165 Melville Parade, South Perth	25-6-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Huf, Edna Rita	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	22-9-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Huggett, Ruth Barbara	10 Kitchener Street, Shenton Park	11-7-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hughes, Lilian Emily	110 Wellington Street, Northam	27-3-53	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hughes, Mary Xavier	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-11-24	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hull, Myra Primrose	17 Melville Street, Albany	14-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Hulls, Elizabeth Marie	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	28-4-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Humphrey, Margaret	Heathcote Reception Home, Cann- ing Bridge	31-10-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunt, Brenda Warner	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	22-9-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hunt, Truda Margaret	Canal Road, Yallingup	23-3-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Daphne May	Box 19, Pemberton	20-1-55	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Gwendoline Olive	1 Surrey Road, Riverton	24-5-32	Perth Hospital—N.E.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Shirley Mary	37 Karoo Street, South Perth	3-9-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hurst, Audrey Frances	United Aborigines' Mission, Mt. Margaret	26-1-55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hutchens, Florence June	Cross Street, Albany	6-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hutchinson, Emmie	453 Hay Street, Perth	5-4-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hyams, Judith Gretchen	614 Newcastle Street, Leederville	9-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hyatt, Arthur Wilfred	241 Salvado Road, Floreat Park	29-8-50	R.G.H.—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hyde, Margaret Douglas	1 Prescott Street, Cannington	13-6-45	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hyne, Theresa Josephine	39 Bellevue Terrace, Fremantle	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hynes, Therese Josephine	39 Bellevue Terrace, Fremantle	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Illingworth, Evelyn Joy....	Post Office, Box 103, Carnarvon	11-7-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Illingworth, Margaret Helen	Della Road, Maddington	30-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ingamells, Margaret Joan	20 Laing Street, Mont Albert, Victoria	22-7-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Inkpen, Esme	5 Money Street, Bunbury	8-5-41	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Irvine, Edith Grace	c/o. Mrs. H. Giles, 16 Chandler Avenue, Floreat Park	18-11-25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Iveson-Iveson, Joan Mar- garet	40 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	24-1-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Ivey, Jean	"Hurstlyn," Bodallin	30-6-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jackson, Beryl Edith	28 Fairleigh Street, Mosman Park	24-5-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jackson, Shiela	Karridale	20-5-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jacobs, Amy Isobel	20 Williams Road, Narrogin	28-5-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jacobs, Eva Ivy May	20 Williams Road, Narrogin	14-5-24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jacobs, Rosemary	District Hospital, Margaret River	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
James, Majorie Cynthia	R.G.H., Hollywood	1-8-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
James, Rita W	Kalgan River, via Albany	1-4-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
James Wallace, Portia Moir	43 McLeod Road, Applecross	16-4-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jamieson, Patricia Gwen- yth	34 Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	6-4-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jamieson, Norma Jean	c/o. Mrs. E. Watson, Wilding Street, Scarborough	8-3-42	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
Jarrett, Maria Wilhelmina	District Hospital, Northam	23-4-52	Stads-En Academisch Ziekenhuis En Rijks-Klin- ieken, Utrecht, Holland and District Hospital, Northam.
Jarvis, Coralie Anne	59 Roberts Street, Como	6-12-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jarvis, Elva Edna	36 Smyth Road, Shenton Park	3-12-29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Hospital.
Jarvis, Laurence Monica	6 James Road, Swanbourne	25-5-33	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jarvis, Minnie Caroline	R.G.H., Hollywood	4-11-42	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
Jefferies, Kathleen Blanche	Wheelright Road, Lesmurdie	9-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jeisman, Melville	8 Wright Street, Beaconsfield	7-12-51	R.G.H.—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jenkins, Patricia Grace	District Hospital, Deniliquin, New South Wales	24-5-44	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Jennings, Emma Gibson O'Neill	1104 Albany Highway, East Vi- toria Park	28-3-51	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Jespersen, June Mary	Post Office, Box 57, Nannup	5-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
John, Marion Sarah	Barraughup, via Pinjarra	26-3-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johns, Lola McKelkin	288 Safety Bay Road, Safety Bay	30-11-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Johns, Ellen	122 Land Street, South Perth	21-2-39	Australian Trained Nurses Association.
Johnson, Elsie Mavis	Post Office, Box 33, Kalamunda	5-4-27	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Bernice Elaine Ellen	930 Beaufort Street, Inglewood	27-8-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Kathleen Mary	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	6-4-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Pauline Mar- guerite	Wagin	5-3-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Peggy	"Kylemore," Goomalling	4-1-49	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital— N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Valerie	44 Sewell Street, East Fremantle	3-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Zoe Leumaine	81 St. George's Terrace, Perth	31-5-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Eileen May	18 May Street, East Fremantle	16-6-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Florence May	124 Fitzgerald Street, Geraldton	20-7-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Jillian Anne	"Leschenault," Bunbury	18-8-54	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Margaret Anne	6 Dean Street, Claremont	17-3-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Mona	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	24-11-54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Johnston, Sheila	3 Fisher Street, Rockingham	26-9-45	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Mer- redin—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnstone, Fay Burgoyne	Bindoon	15-2-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jolley, Helen May	195 Lord Street, Perth	7-8-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jolly, Mary Bernadette	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-5-33	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Jones, Derelys Elizabeth	31 Boolarong Road, Pymble, New South Wales	24-3-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Jones, Edith Merlwyn Edmund	118 Central Avenue, Inglewood	17-9-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Gwynne Hughes	Maitland Park, Geraldton	23-12-41	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Iris May	23 Vine Street, North Perth	8-11-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Jennie	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	9-9-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Lloyd Clem	5 Watt Street, Swnabourne	30-11-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Nanette	21 Newcastle Road, Northam	9-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Olive Rosa Jane	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	5-10-26	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Phyllis Mary	336 O'Heag Road, Pascoe Vale, Melbourne, Victoria	28-1-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jones, Rosemary	161 Roberts Road, Subiaco	23-7-47	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Jones, Verna Patricia E.	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	2-3-42	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Yvonne Lynette	Shotts, via Collie	15-6-54	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jorgensen, Valma	33 Petra Street, East Fremantle	8-7-49	33 Petra Street, East Fremantle.
Jowett, Myra Maud	150 Scarborough Beach Road, Mt. Hawthorn	18-7-22	W.A. Government Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Joy, Annie	106 Mathieson Road, Applecross	3-7-23	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Judge, Dorothy Anne	Gingin	14-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jupp, Olga May	Nabawa, via Geraldton	13-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jury, Hilda Evelyn	16 Marita Road, Claremont	18-6-41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kabral, Ida	397 Barker Road, Subiaco	26-3-52	Nursing Training School, Tartu, Estonia and District Hospital, Northam.
Kadaja, Linda	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	14-12-50	University Nursing School, Tartu, Estonia and District Hospital, Northam.
Kahn, Irene Maud	"Harrow," Waterloo, Bunbury	26-5-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kay, Toni	Heathcote Reception Home, Canning Bridge	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kealy, Alma Margaret	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	22-5-34	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kealy, Josephine	12 Grange Street, Swanbourne	5-7-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keamy, June Marie	Gardiner Street, Moora	24-7-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kearney, Mary Clare	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-1-41	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keating, Lorna Mary	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-3-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Keating, Mary A.	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Kelling, Vera Kitson	St. Barnabas Hospital, Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A.	27-10-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kehoe, Mary Josephine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-12-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keir, Audrey Florence		7-4-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keir, Elspeth	16 Osborne Parade, Cottesloe	30-6-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelly, Dorothea	c/o. Bank of N.S.W., 47 Berkeley Square, London, W.L.	18-7-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Kelly, Margaret Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-7-54	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelly, Mary Jarlath	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29-11-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kellsall, Olive Veronica	76 Johnson Street, Collie	26-3-29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kendall, Margaret	Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra	29-11-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Delia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-8-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Elizabeth Clare	132 Swan Street, Guildford	18-8-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Elizabeth Kathleen	46 Canning Highway, Victoria Park	25-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Emma Eva	Post Office, Box 50, Northam	25-7-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kennedy, Eva Beryl Maud	Post Office, Box 50, Northam	25-7-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kennedy, Frederica	14 York Terrace, Mosman Park	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kennedy, Josephine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-1-50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Marjorie Magdalene	289 Guildford Road, Maylands	13-9-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Mary Gregory	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5-6-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Mary Osmund	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	12-12-41	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Mary Scholastica	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Kennedy, Vera Elsie	12 Brown Street, Claremont	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Kennerley, Barbara	64 Cargill Street, Victoria Park	19-6-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kenny, Hazel May	173 Hampton Road, Beaconsfield	25-10-44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kenny, Mary Alacoque	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-10-23	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kent, Eruba M. Wakefield	146 Shakespeare Street, Mt. Hawthorn	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kent, Honor Mary	Vailima Hospital, Narrogin	28-11-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kent, Joan Elaine	Lot 58, Teakwood Avenue, Innaloo	26-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kent, Patricia Winifred	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-11-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kenyon, May	9 Instone Street, Hilton Park	1-11-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keogh, Elizabeth	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Keogh, Mary Ursula	16 Oakover Street, East Fremantle	2-9-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keown, Bridget Anne	Police Station, Narrogin	25-3-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kerger, Joyce Irene	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-3-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kerr, Beatrice	238 Hancock Street, Double View	3-3-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Dorothy	238 Hancock Street, Double View	18-2-41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Dulcie Isabella	Wickepin	2-2-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Mary Isabella	165 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	28-7-54	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Kerr, Pamela Constance....	137 Hensman Street, South Perth	28-11-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Kerrigan, Mary Patricia....	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-8-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keye, Elaine Alison	Scotch College, Swanbourne	3-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Khoo, Dorothy Sick Kin ..	9 Arratoon Road, Penang, Malaya	13-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidby, Laura Joyce	Leonora Street, Albany	3-6-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidd, Marion Isabella	c/o. Hind. 150 Grosvenor Road, North Perth	23-6-54	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Kidd, Mary Theresa	Dennybrook	31-5-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination..
Kidston-Hunter, Bessie ..	42 Bradley's Head Road, Mosman, New South Wales	2-10-23	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidston-Hunter, Lila Russell	St. Helen's Hospital, Moss Street, East Fremantle	8-4-24	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
King, Ella De Vern	554 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth	2-10-23	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
King, Wilma Le Jeune	554 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth	9-11-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kingsbury, Elaine	109 Swan Street, Guildford	1-11-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kinsella, Hilda Mary	District Hospital, Kellerberrin	27-11-31	Broken Hill Hospital, New South Wales.
Kirby, Madeline Mary	St. John's Rectory, Fremantle	17-3-54	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kirkby, Mabel Alice Sylvia	Lennos Soldiers Hospital, Shenton Park	25-1-50	Madras Nurses and Midwives Council.
Kirkham, Elaine Ethel	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	9-6-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kirkman, Thelma Lillian	Post Office, Box 106, Kellerberrin	3-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kirkpatrick, Valarie Ann	46 Planthurst Road, Carlton, New South Wales	27-5-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kissane, Mary Baptist	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Kleins, Renata Anna	155 Coolgardie Street, Redcliffe	26-4-50	Latvian Red Cross Nursing School, Riga, and District Hospital, Northam.
Klug, Rosemary Joan	Hare Street, Albany	15-7-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Florence Rose	Bunbury Road, Armadale	14-11-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Irene Gladys	Argyle	19-2-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Mabel	Post Office, Box, 10 Albany	2-3-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Marian Nell	Australind, via Bunbury	30-6-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Ronda Gloria	17 Chamberlain Street, North Perth	7-4-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Koch, Margaret	Boddington	27-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kosonen, Vera Miriam	Dingup, via Manjimup	16-2-48	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kroenert, Ida Mary	11 Servetus Street, Swanbourne	21-4-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kuhlmann, Hildergard Johanna Antonia	District Hospital, Wagin	26-1-55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kuhne, Meryl Huf	83 Northgate Street, Unley Park, Adelaide, South Australia	1-8-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kyd, Rita Irene	78 First Avenue, Bassendean	14-3-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lade, Margaret Rose Douglas	Mount Hospital, St. George's Terrace, Perth	11-3-54	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Laffy, Dorothy Maura	3 Berkley Street, Mayfield, New South Wales	28-7-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lally, Anne Melita Teresa	71 Weston Street, Carlisle....	5-1-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lambert, Edna	Pinjarra	28-11-30	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lang, Lois Grace	29 Jimbell Street, Mosman Park	4-3-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lange, Dora Caroline	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	20-2-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lanno, Helmi	87 Gibbs Street, East Cannington	5-1-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lappin, Margaret F.	694 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	18-7-22	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Larcombe, Myona Malna	Clinch Street, Moora	27-10-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lardi, Kathleen Alice	21 Britten Street, Como	24-11-44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Larter, Grace Mary	"Tinana," Standish Street, Myrtle- ford, Victoria	5-9-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lavery, Mary Clover	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16-6-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lavis, Constance	9 Alness Street, Applecross	22-11-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawes, Margaret	686 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	20-6-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Lawless, Elizabeth	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-11-48	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawrie, Roberta Olive	Raglan Street, Pingelly	23-3-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawry, Christina	2 Senate Street, Claremont	28-11-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawson, Alice Irene	Post Office, Box 163, Geraldton	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Leake, Jannet Helen	Kunnunoppin	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leake, Mildred Amy	R.G.H., Springbank, South Australia	28-11-35	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ledder, Sarah Adelaide....	1195 Hay Street, West Perth	23-7-47	Central Midwives and Nurses Council for Burma.
Lee, Alma	19 Chester Road, Claremont	7-6-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Elizabeth Annie	Bannaby Street, Taralga, New South Wales	25-3-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lee, Irene Joan	57 Gresham Street, Victoria Park	30-10-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Phyllis Frances	Department of Public Health, 57 Murray Street, Perth	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Leeder, Carmen Doris	Mukinbudin	10-7-51	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leeder, Zelma Kathleen....	34 York Road, Northam	12-12-52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leedman, Jane Patricia	28 Ventnor Avenue, West Perth	17-10-45	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Le Fanu, Helen Catherine	c/o. Bank of Australia, The Strand, London, England.	17-6-41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggate, Caroline	Woodside Maternity Hospital, Fremantle	3-7-23	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggo, Velma Ellen	69 Albany Highway, Maddington	24-8-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggo, Gertrude	Forests Department, Ludlow	24-5-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lenihan, Lillian Elsie	W.A.G.R., Lake Grace	28-4-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Leonard, Frances Temple	Mt. Barker....	7-11-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leschen, Judith Elizabeth	65 Thomas Street, Nedlands	22-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leslie, Lilian Wynne	44 Murray Street, Bayswater	5-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lester, Shirley Anne	33 Coldstream Street, West Leeder- ville	29-10-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lett, Elma Mary	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-7-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Levitski, Ella Olga	727 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	3-12-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Certificate.
Leworthy, Mavis Christina	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	26-1-55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Liddelow, Irene Isabella	Post Office, Box 27, Manjimup	17-4-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Liddelow, Shirley Lois	158 Crawford Road, Inglewood	4-8-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lillis, Mary Patricia	3 Hardie Street, North Perth	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lingard, Laurel Margaret	Corinthian Road, Riverton	15-4-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Linscer, Norma	7 Ednie Street, Bunbury	4-4-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lissiman, Kathleen Vera	6 Colin Street, Nedlands	9-9-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lister, Sophia Jane	18 Manning Street, Mosman Park	15-11-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Dis- trict Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
Little, Agnes Mary	Park Road, Spencer Park, Albany	24-3-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales
Livesey, Constance	District Hospital, Boyup Brook	26-3-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lloyd, Mary Clement	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-11-35	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Lobley, Grace Isobel	21 Lacey Street, Perth	7-6-27	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Locke, Rosemary Helen	Bruce Rock	18-7-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lockyer, Zora Ruth	Vatukoula, Fiji	5-8-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lodge, Dora Marjorie	Undercliffe Rest Home, Green- mount	4-6-31	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lodge, Lynette	127 Victoria Avenue, Claremont	25-2-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Long, Beryl Lillian	65 Hamilton Street, Bayswater	26-1-55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Long, Gwenyth Mary	92 Rutland Avenue, Victoria Park	8-5-41	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Longbottom, Laura Vivian	Darradup, via Nannup	12-9-35	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Longman, Jean	Police Station, Bridgetown	19-2-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longmore, Una Jessie	102 Collins Street, Kalgoorlie	15-2-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longson, Daphne Juliet	Beaufort Hospital, West Midland	11-5-39	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longson, Hilda M.	116 Horden Street, Victoria Park	24-11-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longworth, Marjorie Boronia	480 Fitzgerald Street, Northam	20-2-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
Lonsdale, Margaret	7 Young Street, Albany	15-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lorkin, Mabel Catherine....	33 Columbia Street, South Bunbury	22-11-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Love, Ivy Adeline	"Sunset" Home, Nedlands	18-7-22	W.A. Government Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Love, Patricia Eleanor	57 Howitt Road, Caulfield, Victoria	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lovelock, Florence Mary	District Hospital, Katanning	25-2-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Lovett, Mary Lawrence	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Lowdon, Naomi Patricia....	81 Fifth Avenue, Joslin, South Australia	4-5-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lowe, Beatrice Margaret	48 Collins Street, South Perth	18-4-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Lowe, Cynthia Vounder	10 Clifton Street, Bunbury	27-8-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lowson, Wilhemina Mary	General Post Office, Box N. 1126, Perth	7-11-39	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Lucey, Mary Agnes	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-6-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Lugg, Lucy Lavini	32 Carrington Street, Palmyra	26-8-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lukin, Helen Elizabeth	Read Road, Attadale	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lumbus, Kathleen Mary....	District Hospital, Wickiepin	7-11-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lund, Valmar Streeter	Native Hospital, Broome	13-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lutz, Irene Frances Valerie	53 Bowns Road, Kogurah, New South Wales	10-7-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lutz, Margaret Audrey	Wedgicarrup, via Wagin	25-10-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lutz, Ruby May	21 Beach Street, Cottesloe	25-11-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Luxton, Phyllis Joyce	51 Ashburton Street, East Victoria Park	30-8-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Lynagh, Mary Jerome	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5-6-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Lynagh, Mary Lucina	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-5-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Lynas, Joy Frances	21 Stanley Street, Nedlands	13-6-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynch, Margaret Mary	c/o. 24 Wright Avenue, Claremont	28-4-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lynch, Mary Adrian	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-2-32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Lynch, Mary Bede	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-5-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Lynch, Mary Oliver	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynch, Mary Urban	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-1-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Daisy Margaret	District Hospital, Collie	22-5-34	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Jessie May Clark	39 Richmond Street, North Perth	26-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Mary Hilarion	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Mary Winifred	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5-6-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Shirley	32 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	2-12-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macaulay, Hazel	Kellerberrin	15-7-45	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macdonald, Margaret Amelia	c/o. Bank of New South Wales, Armadale	29-11-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macgregor, Helen	Wokalup	21-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macintyre, Elizabeth Young	87 Federal Road, Boulder	9-8-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackie, Annie	3 Christie Street, Ewington, via Collie	13-4-53	Dr. Gray's Hospital, Elgin, Scotland and W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackie, Enid Mary	9 Circe Circle, Dalkeith	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackintosh, Thelma Margaret	No. 7 Flat, 98 Terrace Drive, Perth	16-6-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macnamara, Patricia Iris	Sherwood Station, Meekatharra	14-6-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macnish, Judith Amy	31 Stockley Road, Bunbury	22-3-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macpherson, Catherine Mary	Native Hospital, Port Hedland	31-10-40	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maddock, Doreen Margaret	Post Office, Box 9, Mukinbudin	15-3-54	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maddock, Joan Patricia	Mukinbudin	10-11-54	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Madigan, Kathleen	51 Millen Street, Boulder	20-6-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Madill, Linda Jean	Railway Street, Queens Park	19-12-22	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mahlstedt, Alma Freeda	35 Loton Avenue, Midland Junction	10-8-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mahon, Ellen Rowena	43 Langler Street, East Victoria Park	21-2-39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Mahon, Mary Placidus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-2-32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mahon, Winifred Florence	151 Waratah Avenue, Claremont	25-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maidment, Josephine Mary	"Mylor," via Balingup	19-3-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mair, Margaret Catherine Briercliffe	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	28-4-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Maldon, William Henry	25 Vista Street, South Perth	20-11-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Males, Violet Ann	Race Course Road, Pinjarra	24-5-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maley, Fanny Isobella		24-2-41	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mallett, Florence Costello	45 Broome Street, Cottesloe	21-2-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Malone, Doreen Joyce	12 Harlin Road, Ipswich, Queens- land	27-1-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Malone, Ellen Mary	Flat 3, 247 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maloney, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-11-25	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mandalis, Eris Virginia	43 Broome Street, Nedlands	3-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Audrey Caroline	249 Mill Point Road, South Perth	10-12-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Joyce Ada	c/o. Road Board, Dalwallinu	9-1-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Mavis Claire	"Barracks," Beverley	19-6-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manners, Thelma Evelyn	63 Lyall Street, Kalgoorlie	25-8-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manning, Alice Mary	Merredin	28-5-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manning, Margaret	Knotts Road, York	22-5-34	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mantle, Doreen Patricia	12 Michendale Street, Floreat Park	11-9-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manton, Ann	192 South Terrace, Collier via Como	20-1-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manuel, Audrey Gladys	Wheatley Street, Gosnells	9-9-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mapleston, Valerie Anne	c/o. 3 Murray Street, Palmyra	26-1-55	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Marchant, Nancy Octavia	21 Clive Road, Mt. Lawley	21-4-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Markey, Hilda Elizabeth	Post Office, Box 100, Toodyay	5-9-22	Wahroonga Sanitarium, New South Wales (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Marr, Valerie Gladys	223 Walcott Street, North Perth	1-7-49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marsh, Joan Margaret	39 Arcadia Street, Penhurst, New South Wales	27-5-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Marshall, Jean Marion	226 Warrigul Road, Burwood, Victoria	31-10-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Marshall, Joan	40 Victoria Avenue, Claremont	1-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martens, Nola Joyce	249 Canning Highway, South Perth	15-2-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Betty Lorna	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	6-4-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Eileen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-1-40	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Frances Patricia	c/o. Mrs. Jennings, 8th Avenue, Bassendean	5-4-54	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Jean Ferguson	47 Webster Street, Nedlands	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Jean Kathleen	Devonshire House, Milligan Street, Perth	28-4-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Martin, Jessica M.	Kulikup	17-10-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Jessie H.	932 Albany Highway, Victoria Park	28-5-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Lillian Faith	Three Springs	24-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Patricia Ida	c/o. General Post Office, Perth	25-8-54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Martin, Pearl Edna	6 Adair Court, Adair Parade, Mt. Lawley	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Phyllis Mabel	R.G.H., Hollywood	23-4-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Susanne Jeane	c/o. Post Office, Ongerup	11-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martinich, Edith June	Apsley, Victoria	23-6-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Maslen, Winifred	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mason, Marcia Joy	Wundowie	11-11-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Massingham, Nelly Sophia	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	24-11-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Matheson, Monica Catherine	Women's Hospital, Mt. Henry	4-10-27	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Matthews, Joan Hellen	West Brookton	9-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Matthews, Phyllis	Alexandra Home, 55 Lincoln Street, Perth	24-11-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mattinson, Alice Jean	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	2-4-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
May, Katherine B.	Beverley	3-12-29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
May, Sadie	Leprosarium, Derby	13-6-45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mayger, Dorothy May	13 Market Street, Guildford	13-12-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals and Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maynard, Elizabeth Doreen	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	3-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mazzarol, Margaret Judith	91 Derby Road, Shenton Park	24-3-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Mead, Cordelia	4 Grant Street, Cottesloe	3-3-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meadowcroft, Phyllis Ivy	22 Palmerston Street, Mosman Park	15-3-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meagher, Kathleen Ann	39 Hutchinson Street, Rivervale....	18-2-41	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meekin, Edith Mary	7 Park Road, Mt. Lawley	15-8-50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meek, Shirley Kathleen	40 Gilbert Street, Bayswater	11-12-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meese, Pamela Violet Theresa	23 Jubilee Street, South Perth	23-6-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Mellonie, Geraldine Ursula	44 Forrest Street, Cottesloe	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Melville, Kathleen Veronica	Swan Marsh, via Colac, Victoria	25-3-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Melville, Mary Theresa	Colac, Victoria	25-3-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Melvin, Winifred Jessie	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	23-2-32	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Messer, Margaret Rose	71 Hampshire Street, East Victoria Park	26-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Messer, Mary Elizabeth	71 Hampshire Street, East Victoria Park	5-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Metaxas, Helen Ourania....	13 Richmond Street, North Perth	13-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Metcalfe, Elizabeth Ann	District Hospital, Port Hedland	26-1-55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mettam, Edith	65 Forrest Avenue, Perth....	25-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Metzke, Letitia Ann Sylvia	38 Edna Street, Como	20-6-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mews, Ruby	6 Belview Avenue, Nedlands	27-11-34	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Middleditch, Phyllis	c/o. Mrs. Hatch, Research Station, Dwellingup.	29-4-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Middleton, Margaret Viveash	Baker's Hill	4-11-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miles, Christine Shirley	Post Office, Box 102, York	26-2-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miles, Vivienne Margaret	Kendenup	26-7-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Milesi, Clifford Gabrielle	Atkinson Street, Collie	10-10-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milesi, Kathleen Mary	31 Gwentyfred Road, South Perth	20-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milich, Joan	District Hospital, Moora	24-11-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Millar, Dorothy Isabel	41 McCallum Crescent, Applecross	27-8-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millar, Elizabeth Hardie	c/o. Mr. N. Millar, Baker's Hill	28-7-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Millar, Leonore Merton	381 Marine Terrace, Geraldton	23-3-26	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millard, Zeta Jean	295 Guildford Road, Bassendean	29-6-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millen, Clifford Ross	11 Holland Street, Wembley	25-11-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Doris Lilian	9 Strathcona Street, West Perth	23-11-26	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Dorothea Isobel	89 Herdsman Parade, Leederville	31-3-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Millicent Ilsa	45 Mackay Street, Darwin	21-3-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Shirley Laurrainie	5 Millington Street, Applecross	12-5-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Vera	241 Great Eastern Highway, Midland Junction	5-5-53	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milligan, Lesla Megan	64 Subiaco Road, Subiaco	17-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millington, Bobbie Lynette	40 Daping Street, Katanning	22-1-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mills, Coral Jean	5th Road, Armadale	27-1-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Milne, Edna Isabel	Lesmurdie Road, Kalamunda	6-8-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milne, Janet Blackburn	17 Mofflin Avenue, Claremont	2-11-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milne, Margaret Jane	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	26-5-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Milner, Anne Elizabeth	65 Viking Road, Dalkeith....	18-11-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Milne-Robertson, Theophilus P.		25-7-22	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, England, (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Mincham, Doris Isabel	28 Parry Street, Claremont	18-11-54	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ming, Muriel	74 Waddell Road, Bicton	9-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mirnik, Maria	11 Don Street, Newtown, New South Wales	15-11-50	Red Cross School of Nursing, Athens, District Hospital, Kalgoorlie and Royal Perth Hospital.
Mitchell, Lillian Gertrude	"Longton," Mt. Barker	21-9-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Margaret Christina	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Mary Attracta	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-2-32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Sylvia Kate	Dinninup	11-1-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mobbs, Evelyn Mary	91 Wynalla Avenue, Epping, New South Wales	25-11-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Moffatt, Mary Cosmas	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-6-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monger, Eileen May	36 Lawler Street, North Perth	23-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monger, Muriel	13 Charles Street, South Fremantle	10-4-46	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monger, Norma Margaret	Faversham Hospital, Mundaring	26-5-25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monks, Bethel Patricia	132 Dalkeith Road, Nedlands	19-2-47	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monks, Florence Meave	132 Dalkeith Road, Nedlands	21-10-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moor, Margaret Olive Jessie	33 William Street, Bunbury	12-3-52	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Barbara Campbell	35 Hellen Street, Bellevue	28-4-54	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Moore, Enid M.	Mount Hospital, St. Georges Terrace, Perth	28-5-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Eveleen Dowson	R.G.H., Hollywood	12-8-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Gwenda Elinor	School House, West Swan	9-9-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Marion Elaine	School House, West Swan	8-7-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Mary Isabella	Post Office, Box 50, Kellerberrin	28-7-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Moran, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	13-10-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morcombe, Barbara Elizabeth	R.G.H., Hollywood	5-8-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morey, Clarice Kathleen	Innisfail, North Queensland	2-2-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morgan, Lillian Ivy	c/o Mrs. Campbell, Donnybrook	29-11-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Morlet, Pamela	20 Queenslea Drive, Claremont	22-3-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moroney, Mary Angela	Leprosarium, Derby	18-3-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moroney, Philomena Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-6-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrell, Joyce Dorothea	37 Lewis Street, Kalgoorlie	28-11-30	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrice, Valerie Mary	81 Grand Parade, Bedford Park	27-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Honora Laura	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	23-6-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Morris, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	12-6-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Kimberley G.	Clarendon Street, Cottesloe	28-2-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Laurel Annie	8 Salisbury Street, Subiaco	23-7-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	17-10-45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Patricia Adeline	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-11-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Morris, Stella Maud	Alice Road, Mt. Helena	28-5-35	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	12-6-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrison, Eulalie Yvonne	18 Shepherd Road, Antanmon, New South Wales	24-2-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Morrison Joyce Mary Grace	Post Office, Box 79, Northam	28-2-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrison, Lucy Anderson	c/o Mrs. J. Sheridan, Trayning	24-3-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Morrison, Shirley	14 Bindaring Parade, Cottesloe	13-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrow, Valda Elsie	37 Hinemoa Street, Kalgoorlie	22-12-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mortiboy, Nellie Cooper	c/o Commonwealth Bank, North East Wing, Bush House, Aldwych, London, England	28-5-52	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mortimer, Ila Florence	244 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	9-12-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mortimer, Lurlene Joy	Moora	13-3-53	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mousley, Joyce Muriel	Hawthorn Hospital, Mt. Hawthorn	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Moylan, Mary	District Hospital, Busselton	14-8-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Muirie, Margaret Scott Clydesdale	c/o Gordon, Reeve's Garage, Mt. Barker	24-8-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Muldoon, Mabel Grace	Christ Church Grammar School, Claremont	2-8-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Mullaley, John	95 Bishopgate Street, Victoria Park	15-11-50	R.G.H.—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mulkeen, Angela Veronica	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7-1-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mullan, Ethel Katherine	Harrismith via Narrogin	18-2-41	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mulvey-Baxter, Dorothy	Wyndham Meatworks Office, Perth	18-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Munster, Ada A.	185 St. Georges Terrace, Perth	18-7-22	Temperance, London (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Murchie, Elizabeth	127 Wood Street, Inglewood	29-6-49	Stophill Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murchie, Mary Shaw	Devonleigh Hospital, Anstey Street, Cottesloe	24-1-49	General Nursing Council for Scotland.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Murphy, Dorothy Lillian Murphy, Helena Brigid	145 Drummond Street, Inglewood St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	6-4-48 23-12-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination. St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murphy, Leith Irene	29 Ward Street, Kalgoorlie	18-10-54	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murphy, Mary Eunan	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-1-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murray, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7-1-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murray, Ellen Leitch Murry, May Benedict	c/o. School House, Doodlakine St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-10-52 22-5-34	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Myers, Lorna Dorothy McAuliffe, Mary Bertrand	District Hospital, Southern Cross St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-54 20-6-39	General Nursing Council for England and Wales. St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McAuliffe, Mary Joseph	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-11-30	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McAuliffe, Mary Paul	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5-6-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McAuliffe, Patricia Beryl McBride, Doreen Bessie McCaig, Margaret	Post Office, Box 51, Wickiepin 76 South Street, Albany 3 Albert Street, Hawthorn, Victoria	25-6-54 16-4-51 30-11-46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCallum, Fay McCarthy, Mary Augustine McCarthy, Mary Eileen McCarthy, Norah Philomena	District Hospital, Beverley St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco 15 Hastings Street, Scarborough.... Marchagee via Coorow	27-10-54 18-7-22 24-7-39 28-9-49	General Nursing Council for England and Wales. St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5 s.s. 1). W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination South Australian Registration Certificate.
MacCartie, Nonie Davis McCashney, Jean McConkey, Verna McCormick, Vivian Mary McCourt, Mary Justina	325 Roberts Road, Subiaco 2 Kirwin Street, Floreat Park 91 Wellington Street, Mosman Park Munster Avenue, Albany St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27-1-54 28-5-35 24-11-53 5-7-49 20-2-40	New South Wales Registration Certificate. Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCowan, Laura Helen McCrae, Olive Frances	Fremantle Road, Gosnells c/o. J. A. Miles, South Kalgurli Gold Mine, Fimiston	23-3-48 25-11-37	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCulloch, Helen Isabel	1104 Albany Road, East Victoria Park	27-11-34	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCulloch, Lorraine May	256 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	13-4-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCutcheon, Elizabeth Anne	R.G.H., Hollywood	26-1-55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McCutcheon, Joan Eileen Mary	Railway Hotel, Barrack Street, Perth	29-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McDermott, Mary Pauline	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-1-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McDonald, Jean Francis.... McDonald, Margaret May Philomena	14 Wittenoom Street, Collie 53 View Street, North Perth	22-3-54 27-8-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McDonald, Marjorie Ida McDonald, Mary Angela....	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27-10-54 3-6-37	Victorian Registration Certificate. St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McDonnell, Mary Con- ception	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
McFadden, Lilian McFarlane, Aroha Gwen- doline	District Hospital, Mt. Magnet c/o. Mrs. Trimble, Mt. Helena	3-3-31 28-4-54	New Zealand Registration Certificate. New Zealand Registration Certificate.
McGaffin, Mary Alice	16 Murchison Street, Shenton Park	13-6-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGauran, Mary Hilary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-6-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGee, Sylvia Joan MacGibbon, Margery Nicol	Post Office, Box 16, Coolgardie 77 Mill Point Road, South Perth	22-11-48 30-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital— N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGovern, Joy Mary McGrade, Patricia Theresa McGrath, Elizabeth Mary McGrath, Kathleen Mary McGregor, Margaret	130 Esplanade, Scarborough 77 First Avenue, Mt. Lawley K.E.M.H., Subiaco 9 Swan Street, South Perth 17 Johnson Street, Wembley	20-9-51 6-6-50 15-12-43 17-8-50 28-7-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination. Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination. Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGurk, Noreen Barbara McInerney, Madeline Cora McInerney, Mary Colette	95 Dunedin Street, Mt. Hawthorn 3A Olive Street, North Perth St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	14-11-50 2-10-23 18-6-38	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination. St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McIntyre, Jean Charlotte McKay, Beatrice Merle McKay, Olive Burnie McKenna, Patricia Sin- clair	25 Louise Street, Nedlands 75 Holland Street, Wembley 233 Cambridge Street, Wembley 55 Cambridge Terrace, Malvern, South Australia	13-5-30 25-8-54 5-4-27 13-3-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination. New Zealand Registration Certificate. Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKenna, Shirley Maria.... McKennay, Helen Marion McKenzie, Alison Elizabeth McKenzie, Mary Elizabeth	1 Clarence Street, Mt. Lawley 183 West Road, Bassendean 95 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley 5 Albert Street, Bellevue	6-7-44 30-11-49 29-10-54 11-4-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination. Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
McKie, Beryl Antoinette	District Hospital, Boyup Brook	8-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKim, Phyllis Iona	33 Moss Street, East Fremantle	28-10-30	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McKinnon, Heather Joy	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	25-8-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McKinnon, Margaret Mary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	26-5-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McLennan, Dorothy Jean	District Hospital, Kojonup	19-2-47	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLennan, Jean Gray	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	4-10-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLennan, Phyllis Edna	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	28-12-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLeod, Florence Beatrice	34 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	25-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
McLeod, Gladys Isabell	c/o. Post Office, Denmark	18-6-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
MacLeod, Jean	District Hospital, Goomalling	27-10-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McLoughlin, Mary Bernardine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-4-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMahon, Eileen Joy	Forests Department, Lyall's Mill, via Collie	5-8-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMahon, Mary Fidelis	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMullan, Eileen Margaret	2 Hyde Park Flats, William Street, Perth	2-8-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMullan, Rita Kathleen	149 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	20-2-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMullan, Sheila T.	149 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	17-2-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNabb, Marion K.	136 Robert Street, Como	26-7-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNally, Eileen Annie	189 Eighth Avenue, Inglewood	18-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
McNamara, Johanna	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	7-3-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNamara, Mary Borgia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
McNeil, Doreen Elizabeth	c/o. B. C. Cohen, Morley Park	1-12-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McPhee, Marie Louise	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-7-54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
McPherson, Norma	District Hospital, Northam	28-7-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McPherson, Rebecca Mabel	206 Hampden Road, Hollywood	8-4-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McRae, Gweneth Lewin	Methodist Mogumber Mission, Mogumber	24-11-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
MacRitchie, Mary	District Hospital, Manjimup	29-12-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McWhae, Pamela Ann	District Hospital, Margaret River	3-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McWilliam, Esme	Farm 130, Hanwood, Griffith, New South Wales	25-11-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McWilliam, Marjorie Rae	2 Mounts Bay Road, Crawley	25-9-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nagel, Joan A. E.	44 Bessell Avenue, Como	15-4-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nagle, Marie	R.G.H., Hollywood	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Nakielska, Julia Margaret	"Hillview," Mount Street, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland	16-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nanscawen, Shirley Therese	165 Gordon Street, West Coburg, Victoria	2-8-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Naughton, Lorrimer Marlene	5 George Road, Geraldton	9-12-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Naysmith, Joyce Harriet	Cardiff, via Collie	4-3-54	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Neal, Mary Isabel	Cr. Roberts and Surrey Road, Belmont	9-4-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Needham, Maysel Doreen	Nannup	23-10-34	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Needle, Elizabeth Mary	91 Fraser Street, Bioton	12-1-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Neesham, Muriel	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-11-35	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Nehmer, Kathleen Rae	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-7-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Neil, Sybil Ethel	Kojonup	28-2-45	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Neill, Jean	A.I.M. Hospital, Fitzroy Crossing	27-1-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Neill, Mary Catherine	9 Elizabeth Street, Geraldton	8-9-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nelson, Ann Margaret	Weatherall Street, Bendigo, Victoria	18-7-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Nelson, Bertha Gwendoline	42 Gloster Street, Subiaco	21-6-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Nelson, Dorothy Kathleen	78 Waratah Avenue, Claremont	7-7-54	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nelson, Florence Ruth	Dalry Road, Darlington	26-5-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nelson, Gladys Lorna	12 Ozone Parade, North Cottesloe	27-3-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nenke, Heather Merle	Gardiner Street, Moora	22-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ness, Elsie May	Absolon Street, Lake Grace	13-11-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Neville, Beatrice Ethel	57 Serpentine Road, Albany	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Neville, Josephine	Avro Hospital, Nicholson Road, Subiaco	24-11-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Newbold, Joyce Rosemary	Mount Hospital, St. George's Terrace, Perth	28-4-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Newham, Lillie Elizabeth	Beckenham, Street, Cannington	31-10-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Newton, Anne Patricia	9 Waroonga Road, Claremont	15-2-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nicholas, Judith Vivien	22 Duncraig Road Applecross	21-12-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nicholson, Gwennyth Margaret	Post Office, Box 145, Narrogin	26-6-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nicholson, Sheena Mary	10 Bindaring Road, Cottesloe	8-11-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nix, Noel Enid	Boyup Brook	2-3-50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nixon, Majorie Rose	District Hospital, Cunderdin	27-10-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Noble, Frances May	Boxhill via Lismore, New South Wales	9-1-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Noonan, Alberta Mary	Post Office, Box 128, Manjimup	28-6-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Noonan, Mary Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Norris, Edith May	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	28-11-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norrish, Victoria Amelia	District Hospital, Gnowangerup	30-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norriss, Doreen	27 Jugan Crescent, Mt. Hawthorn	12-3-53	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norton, Marjorie Elizabeth	Port Hedland	10-4-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Nowland, Joan May		13-11-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nutter, Irene Beatrice	63 Arlington Avenue, South Perth	30-7-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Oates, Marjorie Myra	Kendenup	17-10-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Helen Sophie	183 Stirling Highway, East Clare- mont	11-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-6-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
O'Brien, Mary Teresita	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-11-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
O'Dea, Dorothy Evelyn	District Hospital, Narrogin	25-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
O'Dea, Joan	8 Parkfield Street, Bunbury	27-10-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
O'Donnell, Kathleen	c/o. Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	17-7-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Donnell, Mary Josephine	Post Office, Box 20 Coolgardie	16-4-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Donnell, May	Heathcote Reception Home, Can- ning Bridge	21-2-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Driscoll, Marie Therese	Grass Valley	6-11-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Driscoll, Mary Carmel	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
O'Dwyer, Mary Ambrose	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
O'Dwyer, Mary Genevieve	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
O'Dwyer, Mary Vincent	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Offer, Elizabeth M.	Post Office, Box 36 Denmark	3-12-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Gorman, Mary Callister	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-5-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
O'Hara, Mary Mechtilde....	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	21-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
O'Hara, Mary Joachim	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-7-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
O'Kane, Jenny	121 Nanson Street, Wembley	21-8-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oldfield, Betty	Post Office, Parkerville	19-10-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oldmeadow, Fleur Sybil Florence	59 Circe Circle, Dalkeith	30-10-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oldmeadow, Judith Lucia	12 Wattle Avenue, Dalkeith	25-8-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Leary, Mary Pius	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Oliver, Bette	District Hospital, Bunbury	22-9-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Oliver, Nancy Joan	94 Outram Street, West Perth	30-8-51	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Bus selton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Loughlin, Margaret Mary	District Hospital, Geraldton	21-4-54	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
O'Loughlin, Mary Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
O'Mahoney, Mary Austin	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5-6-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
O'Neill, Eileen Mary	Rosella Hospital, Geraldton	6-6-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
O'Neill, Miriam Ida	William Street, East Cannington	3-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Reilly, Johanna Teresa	Toodyay	27-6-51	General Nursing Council for Ireland.
O'Shanessy, Sheila Mary	R.G.H., Hollywood	17-6-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
O'Sullivan, Mary Coleman	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Owen, Myfanwy Ellen	58D Klem Avenue, Belmont	18-7-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Owston, Isla Margaret	7 Rockton Road, Claremont	20-6-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Owston, Joyce Priscilla	1 Arthur Street, Inglewood	25-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oxenham, Eileen May	47 McDonald Street, South Perth	6-8-47	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta and General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Oxley, Mary Molesworth	Waylen Road, Darlington	15-2-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pach, Beatrice Sylvia Adele	Post Office, Box 34, Collie....	7-8-52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
Padbury, Elizabeth Evelyn	25 Market Street, Guildford	13-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paddison, Joan	Post Office, Box 41, Donnybrook	22-7-48	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paganini, Dolores Emily	Beela via Brunswick Junction	13-7-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Page, Charis Jean	109 Chelmsford Road, Mt. Lawley	21-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Painter, Gwendoline D.	Ballidu	21-2-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paisley, Vera Agnes M.	23 Stirling Street, Bunbury	2-8-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Palandri, Ines Marie	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-11-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pallo, Maret	Laurie Street, Belmont	2-3-54	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Ex- amination.
Palmer, Muriel Joyce	11 Bell Street, Rockingham	3-5-54	Jersey General Hospital and Royal Perth Hos- pital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parish, Winifred Marie	District Hospital, Geraldton	26-5-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Parke, Ann Patricia	"Jay-Par," Donnybrook	16-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parker, Elberta Bessie	389 Stirling Highway, Claremont	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Parker, Joyce	21 Strome Road, Applecross	30-8-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parkes, Sandra Elise Theo- dora	42 Outram Street, West Perth	12-3-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Parkins, Margaret	"Dunneem," Toodyay	9-8-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parlato, Margaret	80A Bagot Road, Subiaco	25-2-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Parnell, Dorothy Rae	17 Clyde Street, Narrogin	4-5-53	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parry, Elizabeth	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	11-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Beatrice Maude	Barton Mine, Nullagine	1-6-48	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Jean	R.G.H., Hollywood	25-5-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Joan Edith	"Bydevale," Northcliffe	19-5-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Marjorie Eva	73 Hare Street, Kalgoorlie	30-10-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Patterson, Delys Ann	"Bonvue," East Woodanilling	28-1-55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Patterson, Mary Jeffries	161 Peninsula Road, Maylands	26-3-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paull, Dorothy Bowden	c/o. Mrs. Bice, "Osterley," Inverell, New South Wales	27-11-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pawlovsky, Marianne Gertrud Elfriede	4 Snell Street, Maylands	27-1-54	Municipal Hospital, Frankfurt/Oder, Germany and Royal Perth Hospital.
Payne, Dolores Muriel	District Hospital, Bunbury	28-11-27	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paynter, Ailsa Jean Mary	Post Office, Box 10, Kalamunda	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paynter, Joan Mary	District Hospital, Three Springs	8-11-50	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peachey, Merton Aileen	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	8-4-24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peacock, Dorothy Margaret	Queelington, via York	13-7-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearse, Lauris Kennedy	119 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands	11-3-45	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearson, Betty Eirene	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	27-5-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Pearson, Joan Eleanor C.	696 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	20-3-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearson, Kathleen F.	6 Pearl Parade, Scarborough	18-7-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Pedder, Mary	Toodyay	29-10-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pedroli, Christina Ellen	53 Helen Street, Bellevue	19-2-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pegrum, Ursula May	9 St. Vincent's Avenue, Wembley	28-11-35	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peirce, Agatha Lorraine	District Hospital, Margaret River	2-9-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pendlebury, Doris	District Hospital, Collie	23-4-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Pennefather, Ethel May	209 Walcott Street, North Perth	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pereira, Elizabeth Maud	3 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	18-4-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Perry, Ida Doreen	28 Viking Road, Dalkeith	17-8-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Perry, Lizzie Agnes Alma	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	4-11-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Perrymann, Dorothy Alice	210 St. George's Terrace, Perth	4-10-27	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Petchell, Elsie Bernice	c/o. Government School, Sharks Bay	29-6-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peters, Daisy Grotta	18 Lockhardt Street, Como	24-5-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peters, Evelyn Flo	28 Roseberry Street, Jolimont	28-2-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Petersen, Marie	District Hospital, Collie	28-4-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Peterson, Bertha Una	5 Margaret Street, Sefton Park, South Australia	12-12-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pettit, Kathleen Elizabeth Minnie	29 Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	15-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phelan, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phelan, Patricia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-6-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Philips, Margaret Elizabeth	District Hospital, Collie	28-4-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Phillips, Constance Edith	Hyden	29-11-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phillips, Gladys Genevieve	7 Johnson Avenue, Guildford	25-8-54	Madras Nurses and Midwives Council.
Phillips, Margaret Joan	Cr. Flinders and Raymond Streets, Mt. Yokine	12-5-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Philp, Myrtle L.	14 Pakenham Street, Mt. Lawley	18-7-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Philpot, Valerie June	21 Fourth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	7-9-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Philpott, Clare Lilian	Traylen Road, Kalamunda	28-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phipps, Emily Beatrice	District Hospital, Northcliffe	14-10-25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pickering, Emily Margaret	41 Summers Street, East Perth	27-10-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pickering, Hannah Agnes	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	24-9-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Pickworth, Muriel Pearle	District Hospital, Northam	28-6-51	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pidcock, Ivy Evelyn	Bondi Street, Applecross	28-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Piesse, Ivy Elizabeth	Windsor Hotel, South Perth	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Piesse, Pamela Margaret	1 Munsie Street, Applecross	31-1-45	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pigdon, Ruth Elizabeth	125 Wilson Street, Kalgoorlie	9-6-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pike, Blanche Joy	284 Urch Road, Roleystone	6-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pike, Wilma Evelyn	Infant Health Centre, Geraldton	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pilkington, Aileen Mary	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	28-10-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pilkington, May Catherine	61 Stuart Street, Maylands	3-10-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pinkus, Amy Myrtle	7 Baillie Street, East Victoria Park	24-11-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pitman, Doris Hazel	Jackson Street, Waroona	29-11-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pittendreich, Amy Margot	"Balgownie," Deeside Mail Service, Manjimup	7-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pittman, Gladys S.	Post Office, Box 73, South Launceston, Tasmania	20-6-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pittman, Phyllis Maragaret	Brookton	31-3-39	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Place, Edna Marjorie	31 Stanley Street, Mt. Lawley	24-5-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Plant, Lesley Ruth	116 Mackie Street, South Perth	4-3-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Plenderleith, Beatrice Jean	78 Mountjoy Road, Nedlands	10-11-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Plumb, Annie Dorothy G.	Pitt Street, Narrogin	27-11-34	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pollitt, Aline Fairbairn	"Fairbairn," Wooroloo	19-5-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Poole, Betty	119 Bourke Street, Leederville	26-8-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Poole, Margaret Elizabeth	c/o. 68 Ogilvie Road, Applecross	15-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pope, Margaret Anne	Kununoppin	14-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Popplewell, Constance Mary	128 Burniston Street, Scarborough	30-10-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Port, Priscilla Maurine	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	30-6-48	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Porter, Mabel Ellen	7 Wolger Road, Mosman, New South Wales	23-12-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Porter, Shirley Kathleen	59 Angelo Street, South Perth	26-3-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Power, Mary Elizabeth	R.G.H., Hollywood	10-12-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pratt, Mary Yeeda	"St. Clair," Kojonup	17-10-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Prendergast, Mary Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7-1-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Preston, Alice Gertrude....	Post Office, Box 10, Midland Junction	26-9-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Preston, Marjorie	100 Mayfield Road, Moorooka, Brisbane, Queensland	25-11-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Priddis, Irene M.	2 Clive Street, West Perth	23-11-26	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Prince-Wright, Rose Cameron	14 Knebworth Avenue, Highgate	21-6-48	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, India.
Pritchard, Constance Valerie	7 Margaret Street, Waterman's Bay	9-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pryce, Frances Mary	48 Clifton Crescent, Mt. Lawley	15-3-54	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pulbrook, Janice Warren	"Alhoma," Canna	20-12-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pulbrook, Nellie Margaret	Geraldton	2-3-54	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Punton, Muriel Aldith	Lady Lawley Cottage, Mosman Park	26-11-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Purcell, Molly	328 Moggill Road, Indooroopilly, Queensland	24-3-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Pyke, Zoe Patricia	Church Avenue, Armadale	5-3-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Quayle, Lilian Hazel	132 Herbert Road, Shenton Park	17-6-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Quin, Jennifer Ann	Serpentine	22-9-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Quinlivan, Therese Mary	"Falls Farm," Lesmurdie	17-5-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Quinn, Mary Anthony	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	5-6-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Quinn, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-11-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Raad, Elaine Nancy	1205 Hay Street, West Perth	30-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Raag, Irene	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	30-7-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rackstraw, Greta Iris	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	6-11-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Radbourn, Lesley McLachlan	2 Rosser Street, Cottesloe	29-3-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Radcliffe-Taylor, Gertrude	c/o. Grant Frost, Hell's End, Boyup Brook	16-4-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ramsay, Elizabeth Mary	109 Gregory Street, Wembley	5-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ramsay, Betty May	63 Gardiner Street, Como	26-4-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ramshaw, Margaret	11 Frances Street, Geraldton	11-9-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Randall, Shirley Yvonne	c/o. 44 Dudley Street, Midland Junction	2-3-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Randell, Alva Dorothy	29 Douglas Avenue, South Perth	1-4-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Randolph, Edgar	53 Peel Street, Jolimont	2-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ranson, Myfanwy Ann	Roelands	22-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Raven, Elizabeth H.	Post Office, Box 27, Kojonup	20-2-46	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rebbechi, Alice Mary	Marble Bar	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Rees, Elizabeth Gwynneth	16 Sasse Avenue, Mt. Hawthorn	28-10-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Rees, Ethel Joyce	25 Anstey Street, Cottesloe	23-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reeves, Coral Marjorie	10 Harvey Street, Mosman Park	17-7-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Regan, Dorothy Frances	687 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	18-11-25	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Regan, Nancy	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-8-45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Regan, Patricia	25 Ferguson Street, Midland Junction	26-2-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reid, Bella Julia	Hunt Street, Coolgardie	28-11-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reid, Margaret Jean	Cosmo Newberry Mission, via Laverton	6-12-54	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reid, Mary Ellen	District Hospital, Northam	20-11-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reidy, Kathleen Rose	53 Marita Road, Claremont	11-5-39	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Reilly, Margaret Milbah....	24 Owston Street, Mosman Park	17-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reynolds, Laune Helen	92 Stirling Highway, Mosman Park	19-6-46	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reynolds, Lloabel	52 Sargood Street, Hampton, Melbourne, Victoria	15-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reynolds, Robin Catherine	c/o. 33 Alexander Road, East Fremantle	25-8-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Rice, Nellie Noreen	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	26-5-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Richards, Joy Lorraine....	21 Highway, Nedlands	21-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richards, Norma Elizabeth	57 Gloster Street, Subiaco	9-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richards, Verna Joyce	Dangin	6-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Betty Jane	Flat 3, 126 Terrace Drive, Perth	10-12-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Edna Doris	18 Sandgate Street, South Perth	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Richardson, Elsie Ada	50 Williams Road, Nedlands	13-5-30	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Evelyn Florence	121 Piesse Street, Boulder	28-8-41	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Hilda Lizzie	30 Bay Road, Claremont	18-7-22	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania—(Sec 5, s.s. 1)
Richardson, Jill Maxine....	19 Clive Street, Katanning	19-11-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Judy Edgar	"Jam Creek," Broomehill	25-11-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Robin Lynette Joan	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	28-7-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ricketts, Kathleen Edith	19 Cygnet Crescent, Dalkeith	23-5-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Riddick, Margaret Patricia	19 Waverley Street, Subiaco	14-10-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rieblke, Alvera Linda	District Hospital, Albany	29-3-50	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Riley, Ailsa Joan	"Timaru," Nukarni	10-11-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riley, Enid Laura	96 Harbourn Street, Wembley	17-10-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rintel, Ellen May	Hillside Farm, Koorda	20-12-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ripper, Bernice Louise	Nyabing	27-3-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riseberry, Patricia Mary	Silver Chain Nursing Centre, Post Office, Box 62, Mingenew	30-3-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Alma Dolores	10 Sutherland Street, Kalgoorlie	9-12-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Coralie Lillian	York Flats, 23 York Street, Subiaco	17-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Elinor Mary	100 King Street, East Fremantle	19-4-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Kathleen May	Central Training School, Anstey Street, Cottesloe	21-2-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Madeline Elizabeth	22 Central Avenue, Maylands	8-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Sheila Araluen	52 Temple Street, Victoria Park	27-10-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robertson, Isabella Taylor	54 Pier Street, Perth	23-6-54	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Robertson, Jean Heather	c/o. 13 King Edward Street, South Perth	24-2-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Robins, Galdys Alinga	Katanning Street, Bayswater	17-7-34	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Robins, Jean	Post Office, Box 42, Lake Grace 2	7-10-24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Alice Lillian	14 Graham Street, Kalgoorlie	4-8-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Annie	73 Malcolm Street, West Perth	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Robinson, Ethel Margaret	44 Venn Street, Collie 2	11-4-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Jean Bernice	251 Marmion Street, Cottesloe	15-5-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Joyce	58 Constitution Street, Bunbury	2-12-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Joyce Marian	Post Office, Box 61, York	21-3-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Madeline Mabel	7th Avenue, Armadale	2-7-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roche, Mary De Sales	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roche, Beryl Crowther	33 Alexandra Road, East Fremantle	21-11-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rodda, Valerie Jean	90 Stanley Street, Nedlands	24-12-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roderick, Elaine	District Hospital, Cunderdin	17-3-48	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Rodway, Betty Jean	45 Mable Street, North Perth	1-7-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roe, Etheline Margaret Inez	141 Labouchere Road, South Perth	3-3-31	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Roe, Vera Mary	7 Drew Street, Wembley	27-9-48	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta and State Medical Faculty of Bengal.
Rose, Margaret E.	33 Havelock Street, West Perth	2-3-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Rose, Marie Anne	"Edge Hill," Roelands	30-11-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rosenzweig, Gweneth Margaret	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	27-1-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Rosier, June Lillian	1 Goldworthy Road, Claremont	26-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ross, Valda Elizabeth	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	28-4-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Rowan, Caroline Crisp	c/o. Bank of New South Wales, St. George's Terrace, Perth	29-4-53	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Rowan, Jessie	21 Wright Street, Perth	27-9-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Rowe, Margaret Vera	389 Rokeby Road, Subiaco	26-1-55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Rowe, Zelah Cecile	c/o. Bank of New South Wales, Colac, Victoria	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rowlands, Gwyneth Mary	107 Waterloo Street, Tuart Hill	17-4-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Royce, Alice Kathleen	25 Second Avenue, Mt. Lawley	18-6-29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rumball, Maxine Dorene	Amery	22-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rumble, Mary Margaret	District Hospital, Busselton	24-2-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Rushton, Margaret Dorothy	46 Gordon Street, Northam	17-3-43	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Collie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Alice	c/o. Mrs. Tolhurst, Yarloop	18-11-25	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Elaine Ann	14 Sussex Road, Spearwood	3-8-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Joyce Rhoda	18 Wotan Street, Scarborough	10-3-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Mary Theophane	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-6-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rutland, Gladys Annie Mary	21 Comer Street, Como	20-11-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Rutt, Loise Alice	No. 1, Peninsula Road, Maylands	18-7-22	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ryalls, Mary Carmel	Bullfinch	29-11-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Anita Elsie	12 Cunningham Terrace, Daglish	1-1-42	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Frances Martha	c/o Mrs. Burston, Dearle Street, Balingup	4-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Irma Marcella	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	23-6-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Ryan, Margaret Mary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	28-4-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ryan, Mary Tarcisius	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	12-6-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Mary Theodore	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16-8-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryding, Ella Eileen	114 Anzac Road, Mt. Hawthorn	12-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sachse, Lorna Edith	Kununoppin	25-5-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Salter, Anita Mary	41 Marion Street, Leederville	19-6-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sangster, Mary Evelyn	21 Waugh Street, North Perth	28-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sankey, Joan Mary	Porongorups, via Mt. Barker	14-12-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sansome, Ramona Kathleen	66 Rose Street, Mile End, South Australia	28-4-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Sara, Marjorie Rose	Railway Promenade, Queens Park	26-2-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Saunders, Constance Newman	38 Addis Street, Kalgoorlie	22-1-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Savage, Joyce Gwynneth	Clifton Street, Kelmscott	15-5-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Savage, Mary Cecilia	83 Rookwood Street, Mt. Lawley	20-6-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Savage, Mary Veronica	8 Henry Street, Northam	23-6-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Seahill, Patricia	90 Pangbourne Street, Wembley	6-4-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scally, Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-8-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scanlon, Mary Matthew	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-5-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scarratt, Ila Clare	301 Roberts Road, Subiaco	3-3-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Schmitt, Beryl Irene	3 Ida Street, Bassendean	19-2-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Schocker, Margaret Mary	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	25-11-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Scotland, Melita Grace	125 Fairway, Nedlands	20-2-40	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Adelaide Mary	York Road, Greenmount	24-1-40	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Averil Christine	Highbury	30-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Beryl Elizabeth	York Road, Greenmount	27-11-34	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Enid Frances	195 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	9-9-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Eve Susannah	88 Oates Street, Carlisle	8-12-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Mary	1 Clarendon Street, Cottesloe	20-3-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Mena	"Grimward House," Balacava Road, Caulfield, S.E. 7, Victoria	26-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Rita May	11 Douglas Street, West Perth	15-6-50	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Scott, Stella Malvenus	117 Rockingham Road, Rockingham	25-11-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Secker, Frances Nora	R.G.H., Hollywood	26-1-55	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Seeber, Olive Elise	Boyup Ercok	12-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Segan, Lucy	Glenoran via Manjimup	8-11-54	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Selke, Emma Grace	District Hospital, Yarloop	2-6-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Selke, Peggy Grace	26 Westminster Street, Victoria Park	16-9-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Selwood, Leila Dorothy Grace	Carnarvon	17-6-41	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Senior, Nancy Ruth	47 Ord Street, Claremont	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sermon, Madge Eileen	Parkerville	5-8-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sewell, Beverley Broun	3 Malvern Flats, Colin Street, West Perth	3-10-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sforcina, Alberta	Newdegate	4-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sforcina Joan Phyllis	7 Angus Street, Albany	5-3-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sharman-Campbell, Desiree Mavis	26 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	25-6-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Sharp, Jessie Edith	Post Office, Box 191, Wiluna	17-2-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shaw, Agnes Selina	74 Attfield Street, Fremantle	9-11-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shaw, Lillian Evelyn	19 Napier Street, Claremont	3-7-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shaw, Patricia Castle	District Hospital, Kojonup	12-4-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shearn, Margaret Rowntree	115 Central Avenue, Inglewood	9-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheedy, Valma Alice Claver	20 First Avenue, Mt. Lawley	4-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheehan, Mary Veronica	41 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	26-5-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheehan, Thelma Hyacinth	32 Bingfield Road, Medina	24-3-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Shepherd, Valma June	71 Malsbury Street, Bicton	29-10-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shepherson, Ethel Verna	East Witchcliffe	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheridan, Anne Gertrude		20-10-24	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sherwood, Annie Victoria	Gregory Street, Kellerberrin	27-10-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sherwood, Ruth	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-11-36	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shipley, Oriol Emma Elaine	2 Salisbury Avenue, South Perth	30-4-54	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Short, Eileen E.	21 Rosebury Avenue, South Perth	28-5-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sibert, Gwendoline Teresa	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	2-4-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Siegle, Gertrude Adeline	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	21-7-43	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Silvester, Dawn	36 Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	29-4-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Simm, Ann Doreen	18 Rosendo Street, Mosman Park	10-12-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Simmonds, Amy Pearl	23 Havelock Street, Narrogin	9-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Simons, Kathleen Mary	69 McMaster Street, Victoria Park	26-11-52	The Central Midwives and Nurses Council for Burma
Simpson, Nina Janet	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	3-6-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Simpson, Shirley Joy	28 James Street, Bassendean	27-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Simpson, Thelma	260 Middleton Road, Albany	26-4-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Sinclair, Robin Joan	16 Mann Street, Cottesloe	19-7-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Singleton, Hazel Elizabeth	47 Wellington Street, Mosman Park	26-5-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sinnott, Stanley Roy	1012 Wellington Street, West Perth	17-11-50	R.G.H.—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Skardon, Frances Agnes....	Mount Hospital, St. Georges Terrace, Perth	3-3-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Skipsey, Mavis Love	68 Wood Street, Swanbourne	27-2-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Skipworth, Coy	33 Oakover Street, East Fremantle	6-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smart, Pamela June	Kitchener Road, Melville	4-5-53	King Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor, England and District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Adella Mary	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	24-6-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smith, Barbara Cecilia	Mooloolool Station, Meekatharra	1-11-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Doris May....	14 Hutton Street, Collie	28-11-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Dorothy Lois	Block, 149, Red Cliffs, Victoria	26-11-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smith, Dorothy Nita	18 Hillway, Nedlands	21-6-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Dorothy Teresa	8 Patrick Street, South Bunbury	4-3-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Elizabeth Maude....	25 Marita Road, Claremont	30-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Erica Ruth	"Beambine," Pingelly	7-9-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Ethel	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	7-6-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Gwenda June	101 Marmion Street, Mosman Park	30-6-53	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Hazel Joan	14 Watt Street, Swanbourne	15-2-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Helen Frances	Walkaway	30-6-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Joyce Mary	Scotsdale Road, Denmark	24-5-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Leslie Ruth	Walkaway	12-8-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Lillian Janet	76 Anthony Road, West Ryde, New South Wales	26-9-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Patricia Mary Laura	District Hospital, Carnarvon	25-2-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Smith, Roma Dawn	Dalwallinu	7-9-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Violet Amelia E.	12 Otway Street, Swanbourne	23-3-26	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Wilma Joy	45 Dunedin Street, Mt. Hawthorn	1-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smoker, Daphne Maud	c/o. Soldiers Memorial Hospital, Canowindra, New South Wales	21-4-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smyth, Lillian Mary	Flat 3, 473 Cambridge Street, Floreat Park	30-8-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Sneddon, Elizabeth Anne	9 Ischia Street, Cronulla South, New South Wales.	28-4-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Snell, Verna Mary	72 Stock Road, Bicton	7-8-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Solin, Veronica	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	25-7-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Soutter, Marion	5 Hassell Street, Katanning	12-5-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spackman, Audrey Vere Ann	Wattening via Toodyay	10-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spargo, Norah Emily	26 Bishops Row, East Perth	13-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spark, Mary Gordon	65A Star Street, Carlisle	24-11-36	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Speering, Jean	Post Office, Yealering	20-2-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spence, Kathleen Marie	Flat 13, 126 Terrace Road, Perth	26-5-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spence, Marjorie....	353 Rokeby Road, Subiaco	13-6-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spencer, Judith Imelda	15 Saint Ibens Avenue, Perth	27-11-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spencer, Marion Violet	6 Pangbourne Street, Wembley	28-4-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spouse, Mavis Olive	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	6-12-51	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spratt, Sarah Elizabeth	Post Office, Box 262, Kalgoorlie	16-6-54	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spurge, Joan Una	Trading Co., Coolup	10-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spurge, Vivienne Maude	District Hospital, Pinjarra	5-8-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stafford, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-11-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stafford, Norma May	23 Glenelg Street, Applecross	17-4-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stapleton, Audrey Sylvia Sewell	"Thorpe Park," Noggerup	6-8-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Starr, Dorothy Joan	c/o. Bank of New South Wales, Manjimup	5-11-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steedman, Daisy Agnes	c/o. Dr. Malan, 617 Essemwood Road, Durban, South Africa	1-7-24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steel, Verna Madeline	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	3-11-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steele, Mona Kathleen	District Hospital, Northam	22-9-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Steinlin, Clara Rose	Coorow	30-6-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stelling, Emily Duncan	13 Harcourt Street, Inglewood	24-3-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Stent, Maud Annie Violet	c/o. Public Health Department, 57 Murray Street, Perth	26-3-29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephen, Winifred	70 Mountjoy Road, Nedlands	24-6-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephens, Mary Rebecca	Wittenoom	24-5-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephenson, Dorothy Agnes	Post Office, Coolgardie	26-3-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Stephenson, Millicent Mary	93 Havelock Street, West Perth	27-11-34	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stevens, Ivy Isobel	Post Office, Box 39, Corrigin	13-1-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stevens, Margaret Hilda	Pemberton	3-6-37	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eliza			
Stevens, Marguerite Isabella	Seventh Road, Armadale	13-7-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stevenson, May Belle	18 Wheatercroft Street, Scarborough	17-7-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination ...
Stewart, Dorothy Gladys	Post Office, Box 20, Esperance	5-3-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Esme Doreen	Bickley	3-6-37	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Jean Isabel	Beverley	29-12-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Jessie C.	20 Ensign Street, Narrogin	13-6-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Margaret Jean	"Rocky Glen," Kojoonup	19-11-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Olive May	17 Kirkus Road, Medina	24-5-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Peggy	Benger	31-3-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stirton, Margaret	28 Lantana Avenue, Claremont	4-9-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
St. John, Pamela Esme	c/o. 390 Mill Point Road, South Perth	25-2-53	Diploma Board of Examiners for Midwives and Nurses, Burma and Royal Perth Hospital.
Stokes, Alethia Bassett	97 Durlacher Street, Geraldton	13-5-30	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Eileen	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	25-7-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Stokes, Elizabeth R.	15 Gregory Street, Wembley Park	22-5-34	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Maxine Mary	356 Crawford Road, Inglewood	20-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stone, Helen Mary	17 Esplanade, South Perth	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stone, Marguerite Amy	Esperance	24-11-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Storer, Rose Muriel	5 Dalkeith Road, Nedlands	13-6-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stout, Frederick James	4 Richmond Street, North Perth.	24-4-52	R.G.H.—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Strange, Heather Joan	Post Office, Box 78, Bruce Rock	4-8-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stretton, Alice Isobel	Burekup	3-8-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stringer, Jean Frances	62 Leura Street, Nedlands	10-11-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Strugnell, Phyllis Mae	Mukinbudin	1-4-49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stuart, Dulcie Eunice	Port Hedland	30-11-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stuart, Marie Frances	10 Burrows Street, Brighton, Victoria	24-3-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Therese			
Stuart, Muriel Mary	c/o. Bank of Adelaide, St. Georges Terrace	25-6-52	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta and Bengal Nursing Council.
Frances			
Stuber, Glynn	124 Canning Highway, South Perth	30-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stuber, Roma Elizabeth	124 Canning Highway, South Perth	4-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sully, Ethel Dawn	17 Doney Street, Narrogin	19-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Summers, Mary Hope	Capel	12-12-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Summers, Sheila Heywood	c/o. Mrs. Donkin, 481 Moss Vale Road, Bowral, New South Wales	7-6-27	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sumner, Anne	15 Bay Street, Kwinana	4-11-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Suraski, Patricia Lenore	Mt. Barker Estate, Mt. Barker	4-9-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sutherland, Grace Lillian	Aldis Avenue, Lavington, via Albury, New South Wales	27-9-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Sutherland, Mary Johanna	8 Mabel Street, North Perth	25-10-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sutton, Florence Isabel	34 Battle Street, Mosman Park	19-7-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Sweetapple, Constance Lois	Bethesda Hospital, Queenslea Drive, Claremont	26-1-55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Sweetman, Aline Elizabeth	Heidelberg Road, Bickley	25-10-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Elsie	c/o. Grasshill, Corrigin	23-6-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Emily	Grasshill, Corrigin	25-5-33	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Grace Eileen	3 Weld Street, Palmyra	4-11-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Olive	3 Weld Street, Palmyra	30-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Symes, Mary Edna	Kondinin	2-5-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Synott, Suzanne Ellen	232 St. Georges' Terrace, Perth	13-5-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tant, Nellie Gladys Alberta	Central Training School, 9 Anstey Street, Cottesloe	21-6-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Taylor, Barbara Mary	"Koonya," Moora	1-3-48	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Bernice Mildred	71 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	26-10-37	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Catherine Maude	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	21-6-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Taylor, Devereux Vernon	"Wivenhow," 87 Colin Street, West Perth	10-4-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Dulcie Eva	District Hospital, Northam	28-7-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Enid Joyce	Post Office, Box 36, Wagin	23-7-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Ephie Roberta	9 Watt Street, Narrogin	14-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Esme May	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	25-8-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Joyce Ruth	Palm Road, Roleystone	19-4-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Judith, Margaret	103 Bruce Street, Nedlands	27-1-55	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Kathlyn Joan	32 Cantonment Road, Penang, Malaya	10-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Margaret Annie	Mt. Ida, via Menzies	30-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Mary Ethna	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-11-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Taylor, Noreen Goldsmith	Green Hills	29-11-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Pauline Newton	32 Hamilton Street, East Fremantle	11-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Verlie Charlotte	c/o. No. 2 Truck, South Fremantle	5-8-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Veronica Alice	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-5-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tchurin, Tatinana	81 Jurgens Street, W-Gabba, Queensland	29-4-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Teasdale, Hazel S.	Wewak, New Guinea	18-7-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tedder, Ethel Lillian	323 Canning Highway, Palmyra	11-6-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Teede, Dorothy May	Post Office, Box 356, Kalgoorlie	1-11-50	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Teede, Hilda Victoria	43 North Street, Mt. Lawley	11-5-39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Telford, Jean Estelle	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	28-7-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Temple, Beryl	211 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Terry, Jessie Francis	District Hospital, Northam	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Testar, Shirley May	28 Gladstone Crescent, Collie	24-10-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomas, Elsie Jean	District Hospital, Pinjarra	9-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomas, Eva Maud	48 Deakin Street, Collie	16-7-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomas, Irene May	3 Ida Street, Bassendean	18-7-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Thompson, Andrewena	1 Salisbury Avenue, South Perth	19-6-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Anne Louise	17 Beoman Road, Denmark Hill, London, England	17-12-47	Madras Nurses and Midwives Council Registration.
Thompson, Bernadette	New Norcia	31-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Doris	51 Locke Street, Claremont	21-8-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Edna May	8 Parry Street, East Perth	31-8-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Kathleen Guest	14 Forrest Street, Mt. Lawley	2-2-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Kathleen Mary Teresa	1 Duff Street, Merredin	22-4-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Mary Alfreda	Vailmina Hospital, Narrogin	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Mary Teresa Scholastica	17 Beoman Road, Denmark Hill, London, England	17-12-47	Madras Nurses and Midwives Council Registration.
Thompson, Patricia Winifred	6 Gilmore Avenue, Medina	26-11-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Thompson, Violet Emma	Yalgoo	30-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomson, Gwenyth Jean	24 Norfolk Street, Fremantle	5-12-52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomson, Hope Loftus	11 King Street, Boulder	15-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thornthwaite, Mary Astrella	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	25-8-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Thornton, Shirley Elizabeth	56 Brady Street, Mt. Hawthorn	2-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thornton, Violet Florence	c/o. Mrs. T. W. Tubbs, Wyalkatchem	31-5-49	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Thorpe, Edna May	Quairading	21-12-46	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tickle, Patricia June	Siesta Park, via Busselton	12-2-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Timoney, Maureen Susan	48 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	21-1-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tippett, Margaret	73 Toorak Road, Rivervale	21-1-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tobin, Helen Philomena	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	31-3-54	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Todd, Joan Iris	141 Piesse Street, Boulder	21-6-51	West Suffolk General Hospital, England—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Todd, Marion Jean	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	23-6-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Tomkinson, Nancy Edith	Wickepin	10-11-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toovey, Elvie Hazel Hope	94 Forrest Street, South Perth	24-11-53	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toovey, Kathleen Joy	35 Gregory Street, Geraldton	17-3-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toovey, Mary Rose	49 Smythe Road, Shenton Park	19-6-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Topham, Nellie Grace	Coomberdale	31-10-40	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Torckler, Olive Mary	23 Loch Street, Claremont	15-6-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Tornquist, Coral Margaret	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	24-2-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Totten, Norah Florence	1151 Albany Highway, Bentley Park	25-3-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Towning, Joan Lorna	62 Gallop Road, Nedlands	9-4-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Townsend, Alice May	Silver Chain Bush Nursing, Yalgoo	22-5-54	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toy, Betty	88 McDonald Street, Kalgoorlie	15-4-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toyer, Edith Mavis	District Hospital, Merredin	22-5-34	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tozer, Valerie Beth	91 Bay View Terrace, Claremont	10-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tozzi, Emily Florence	31 Ogden Street, Collie	27-11-41	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Traeger, Nell Agnes	66 Temple Street, Victoria Park	20-2-46	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Traine, Frederica Madeline	44 London Court, Perth	23-11-26	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trainor, Winnie	173 South Terrace, Como	10-3-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tranter, Isabel Bessie May	50 Teague Street, Victoria Park	3-6-37	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Travers, Joan Bridget	10 Rae Street, Leederville	21-11-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tredrea, Daisy	c/o. 48 Shenton Road, Claremont	27-9-50	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Tree, Joan	Badgebup, East Katanning	6-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Treen, Fay Hughina	12 Joyce Street, Nedlands	3-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trella, Ursula	82 Phillip Road, Claremont	25-6-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Trevaill, Carol Ruby	Lot 15, Wyong Road, Bentley Park	10-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trifonoff, Petra Eva	Urch Road, Roleystone	14-2-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trinder, Mary	97 Vinson Close, Orpington, Kent, England	25-8-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Trotman, Hilary Joy	235 Oxford Street, Leederville	29-10-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tuckey, Patricia	District Hospital, Busselton	24-2-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Tull, Sybil Nannette May	1 Campsie Street, North Perth	18-1-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tuohey, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tupper, Frances Edith	Cranbrook	28-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Turner, Carmel Maud	Dorothy Street, Gosnells	7-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Turner, Glenice Pearl	Wandalong Estate, via Yuna	18-12-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Turner, Joyce Evelyn	Commercial Bank, Midland Junction	17-4-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Turnor, Myrtle	36 Frances Street, Geraldton	18-7-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Turton, Mollie Halet Wilson	25 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	28-11-27	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ulrich, Una Florence	Hospital, Burketown, North Queensland	23-2-37	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Underwood, Myrtle Priscilla	Commonwealth Hospital, Darwin	23-3-50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Unwin, Shirley Judith	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	27-1-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Upton, Barbara G.	51 Railway Parade, Mt. Lawley	20-2-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Valentine-Browne, Desda	94 Rookwood Street, Mt. Lawley	17-2-43	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, New South Wales, and Mount Hospital—New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Valiukenas, Valerija	Jose Street, Corrigin	28-1-53	Lithuanian Red Cross Nursing Training School and Royal Perth Hospital.
Valli, Nellie	19 Zoe Street, Bunbury	7-12-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vance, May Doris	56 Sandgate Street, South Perth	28-5-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vandeleur, Suzanne Marie	Morawa	22-7-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Van Wyk, Reinetha Scholtz	cr. Harold and Eileen Streets, Gosnells	10-2-33	Sydney Sanatorium, Wairoonga and Australian Nursing Federation.
Van Zuilecom, Ian Frederick Cyril	R.G.H., Hollywood	21-8-50	R.G.H.—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Veechia, Ada Margaret	56 Sanford Street, Geraldton	28-10-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Veitch, Jean	7 Burwood, Street, West Subiaco	3-6-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Veitch, Ruth Margaret	District Hospital, Katanning	28-7-41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Verhey, Adriana	104 Orrong Road, Rivervale	26-1-55	University Hospital, Leiden, Netherlands.
Veryard, Beatrice May	35 Farmer Street, North Perth	13-7-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Veryard, Valma Mary	66 Cleaver Street, West Perth	7-4-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vickers, Estelle Vera Monica	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	28-4-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Vigus, Pauline Elsie	12 Hensman Road, Subiaco	22-12-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vincent, Beverley Valmai	"Monklands," Kondinin	27-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vine, Marie Cecile	Flat 1, Attunga Flats, Adelaide Terrace, Perth	31-3-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vinicombe, Audrey Merle	Pemberton	25-5-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Virtue, Patricia Alice	District Hospital, Margaret River	22-9-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Vitale, Adelyn Mary	51 London Street, Mt. Hawthorn	8-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vowels, Mary Loyola	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-10-23	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waddell, Thelma Elizabeth	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	25-8-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Waddingham, Daisy	Flinders Bay	2-2-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waddingham, Ernetta	Flinders Bay	2-2-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wade, Caroline Alice	Warburton Ranges via Laverton....	24-11-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Waghorn, Margaret Laura	7 McCallum Avenue, Daglish	19-10-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waghorn, Violet Kathleen	157A Rockingham Road, Spearwood	15-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wagner, Betty Alison	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	28-7-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Wagstaff, Janet	Flat 4, 142 Stirling Highway, Cottesloe	28-7-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wake, Annie Wollas	Hawthorn Hospital, Flinders Street Mt. Hawthorn	26-5-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Alice Maud	22 Whitfield Street, Bassendean	3-6-37	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Joyce Gloria	15 Rankin Road, Shenton Park	30-11-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Judith Helen	Post Office, Box 62, Lake Grace	8-3-54	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Winifred Mae	55 Norwood Road, Rivervale	9-9-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wallace, Sheila Frances	c/o. Rev. Hart, Rectory, Kellerberrin	26-5-54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Wallace, Joan Isobel	Merredin	20-4-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wallington, Colleen Emma	132 Watkins Street, White Gum, Valley, South Fremantle	26-7-48	State Medical Faculty of Bengal Registration and Medical College Hospitals.
Wallis, Lorna June	24 Preston Street, Como	30-11-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Agnes M.	101 Rosalie Street, Subiaco	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5 s.s. 1).
Walsh, Jean Phylliss	c/o. Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	20-6-39	Children's Hospital and Fremantle Hospital— N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-8-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Mary Celestine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29-11-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Walsh, Mary Gervasi	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Ray Lamont	105 Dugan Street, Kalgoorlie	16-6-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walton, Dorothy May	Railway Parade, Bruce Rock	25-3-52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Ada Jessie.....	1 Kearns Crescent, Applecross	25-5-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Hope Victoria	122 Eton Street, North Perth	19-11-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Julia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Minnie Charlotte June	c/o. D.C.A., Derby	1-11-50	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Nola Sylvia	Post Office, Box 27, Kelmscott	3-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Shirley Lenore	63 Earl Street, Albany	18-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wardell-Johnson, Mary	c/o. Mrs. L. Watts, 159 Star Street, Carlisle	3-12-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wardle, Jane	c/o. 27 Napier Street, Claremont	9-1-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wardman, Olive Mary	43 Stephen Street, Beaconsfield	1-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ware, Grace Olga.....	87 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	21-4-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warneke, Norma Shirley	17 View Street, Subiaco	27-9-48	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Warner, Ruby Inez	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	27-11-31	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warren, Irene Gladys Kinder	Wanslea, Railway Street, Cottesloe	29-11-48	Punjab Nurses Registration Council Registration.
Warren-Langford, Roma Patricia	31 Lawler Street, South Perth	31-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warren - Smith, Marjorie Winifred	Cr. Simpson Street and Canning Highway, Applecross	16-11-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warrilow, Margaret Mary	29 Clive Street, West Perth	17-6-41	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waters, Norma Rae	116 Spencer Street, Bunbury	13-7-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watson, Janet Mary	Doughty Street, Mt. Gambier, South Australia	23-6-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Watts, Doreen Eileen Elizabeth	66 Brandon Street, South Perth	28-7-54	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta—General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Watts, Marie Elizabeth	237 Bussell Highway, Bunbury	25-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Watts, May Blanche	17 Hardy Road, Belmont	2-8-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watts, Pretoria Eleanor....	2 Hill View Road, Mt. Lawley	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wearne, Dorothea Madge	68 Hamilton Road, Fairfield, Sydney, New South Wales	24-2-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Weaver, Elaine Beverley	26 Minora Road, Dalkeith	30-11-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weaver, Gwendoline Ruth	Fawn Hope, Beverley	20-3-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Webb, Bertha	22 Traylen Road, Bayswater	24-1-49	Women's Medical Schools Hospitals, Agra, and United Provinces Nurses and Midwives' Association Registration.
Webb, Cynthia Margaret	Benara Road, Caversham	2-11-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Webb, Marjorie Dorothy Barbara	c/o. 56 Lawler Street, South Perth	26-3-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Webb, Nancy Marie	126 Beaufort Street, Perth	18-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Webster, Hanneline Mary	District Hospital, Quairading	27-9-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Webster, Heather Margaret	65 Kipling Street, Narrogin	9-1-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Webster, Marian Frances	129 Wellington Street, Mosman Park	30-6-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wedge, Grace	18 Queen's Way, London, W. 2, England	4-1-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weir, Camille Constance Winifred	23 Kenilworth Street, Maylands	1-7-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weir, Joan	11 North Terrace, Boulder	15-2-50	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Weir, Valma June	8 Hampton Street, Fremantle	17-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weiss, Esther Beatrice	122 Gregory Street, Geraldton	17-2-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Welch, Ruby	172 Shaftsbury Avenue, Bedford Park	10-3-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weller, Gladys M.	8 Keane Street, Floreat Park	23-2-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wellington, Joan Rae	District Hospital, Mount Magnet	21-9-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Barbara Mary Eileen	19 Drummond Street, Bedford Park	25-10-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Dawn Emily	101 York Street, Bedford Park	11-8-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Ivy Lillian	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Sylvia Betty	Groake, New Guinea	21-4-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Valerie Jean	Margaret Street, Waterman's Bay	10-8-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wellstead, Irma Bridget....	169 Surrey Road, Rivervale	9-12-53	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Welsh, Winifred Jean	69 Fauntleroy Avenue, Redcliffe	24-1-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wendelken, Janet Margaret	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	26-1-55	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Wescombe, Betty	District Hospital, Bridgetown	28-4-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
West, Roberta Bowe	"Evasham," Kondinin	27-4-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weston, Olive Muriel	4 Arnold Street, Northam	29-3-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wetters, Audrey Anne	114 Holland Street, Wembley	28-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weyman, Alice Francesca	La Grange, via Broome	21-6-48	Children's Hospital and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheatley, Shirley Helen	35 Jutland Parade, Dalkeith	10-5-49	Children's Hospital and Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheeler, Elsie Florence	39 Market Street, East Guildford	28-11-27	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheeler, June Margaret	236 Jersey Street, Wembley	6-3-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whelan, Mary Livinus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	21-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Whisson, Joyleen Mae	49 Loftus Street, Claremont	2-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Beryl Phoebe	Big Bell	18-8-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Doris Winifred	6 Sadler Street, Subiaco	3-12-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Esther May	11 Coombe Street, Collie	3-3-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Irene Ellen	321 Canning Highway, Como	5-10-26	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Jean Gwladys	226 Surrey Road, Kewdale	17-4-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Kathleen Winefred	2 Waterford Street, Inglewood	16-7-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Marian Beth	61 Hotham Street, Bedford Park	28-7-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Marjorie Jean	82 Egham Road, Victoria Park	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Shirley May	24 Linton Street, Double View	11-12-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Stella	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Anne Irene	40 Stradbroke Avenue, Brayville, South Australia	29-11-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Barbara	Konongorring	29-5-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Thelma Matilda	36 Kathleen Street, Cottesloe	17-9-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Violet Elsie	R.G.H., Hollywood	25-11-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield-Rickard, Marjorie	District Hospital, Harvey	25-8-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Whitsed, Loma McCreadie	Dowerin	29-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whittington, Kathleen Mary	7 Emmerson Street, North Perth	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wight, Phyllis Lenore	201 Grand Promenade, Scarborough	31-10-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wileox, Gladys Irene	101 Bagot Road, Subiaco	25-11-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wileox, Kathleen Rosemary	Lower Austin Lodge, Egnsford, Kent, England	1-10-47	General Nursing Council for England and Wales
Wileox, Wilma Lucy	Woodanilling	3-8-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wild, Aubrey Faulkner....	114 Shenton Road, Swanbourne	18-8-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wiley, Freda Lucille	Nambi Station, Leonora	10-2-53	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkes, Joyce Catherine May	36 Fidden's Wharf Road, Killana, New South Wales	22-9-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wilkinson, Elizabeth Christine	18 Amburst Street, Katanning	17-3-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkinson, Joan	131 Gildercliffe Street, Scarborough	26-2-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkinson, Marjorie	83 Oat Street, Carlisle	5-5-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkinson-Webb, Heather Agnes	"Glen Orin," East Pingelly	8-9-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Forrester Joy	33 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	15-4-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Joyce	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	25-8-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Williams, Peggy Jean	Post Office, Guildford	11-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williamson, Nellie	214 Canning Street, East Fremantle	1-9-38	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Willmott, Marlene Joy	92 Stanley Street, Nedlands	25-6-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Willmott, Valerie Henrietta	Gale Street, Busselton	12-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Willoughby, Brigid	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilsher, Lena Sadie	8 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Agnes Watt	125 Claremont Crescent, Swanbourne	26-11-52	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Wilson, Dorothy M.	194 Alice Road, Scarborough	3-3-37	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Wilson, Elizabeth Mary	50 Elizabeth Street, South Perth	27-4-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Joyce Bernadette	12 Canning Highway, East Fremantle	10-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Lena Joyce	District Hospital, Busselton	24-11-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wilson, Mary Magdelene	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	23-6-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Wilson, Peggy Maureen	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	24-2-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Wilson, Rosamond Olive	22 Mundaring Road, Kalamunda	20-11-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Windridge, Betty	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	26-5-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Windsor, Rae Veronica....	"Blythwood," Bullsbrook	3-3-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winner, Maizie Margaret	Southwell, Deeside Road, Manjimup	28-8-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winning, Katherine Kidd	c/o. Mrs. B. O. Bladen, Wilkie Street, South Guildford	29-4-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winsor, Julie Diana	District Hospital, Narrogin	6-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winter, Irene Jessie	"Golden Valley," Koorda	8-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winter - Griffiths, Helen Myra	82 Kirwin Street, Floreat Park	29-11-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winzar, Mary Catherine Joyce	135 Circe Circle, Dalkeith	3-6-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wishart, Ena Ellen	Inkpen Street, Northam	28-11-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Withall, Martha	c/o. 83 Princess Road, Claremont	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Withers, Sylvia Isabelle	15 Picton Crescent, Bunbury	23-2-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wittmer, Jean Barbara....	15 Dart Street, Boulder	13-6-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wittton, Norma Anis	870 Beaufort Street, Inglewood	3-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wolfenden, Donella	32A Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	23-8-54	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Dorothy Jean	75 Simper Street, Wembley	27-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Greta Merle	3 Clydesdale Street, Victoria Park	8-5-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Helen	3 North Road, Bassendean	14-3-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Marjorie Maxey	Lake Grace	30-11-49	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Wood, Pauline Barrington	9 Esplanade, South Perth	29-10-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodcock, Sylvia Bowles	"Passiflora," Yarloop	28-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodfield, Pauline Catherine	"Yarragin," Kununoppin	13-1-54	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodhead, Dorothy	238 Spencer Street, South Bunbury	9-11-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woods, Lydia Jean	3 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	3-7-23	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woods, Marjorie Anne	338 Canning Highway, Como	10-5-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woods, Mary Josephine	262 Charles Street, North Perth	16-7-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woods, Shirley Anne	3 Sixth Avenue, Bassendean	29-1-54	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woods, Vera Constance Bennett	1A Wood Street, Swanbourne	12-3-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodside, Margaret McReddie	c/o. Mrs. G. Dunlop, 5A Skinner Street, Fremantle	24-11-54	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Woodward, Agnes Elizabeth	Post Office, Box 21, Wickepin	27-2-53	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woolcott, Nancy	10 Churchill Avenue, Subiaco	20-2-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woolstencroft, Joan	5 Junction Street, Newport, Victoria	26-5-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Wooten, Sheila Grace G.	Lot 136, Hope Avenue, Manning Park	14-4-48	General Hospital, Rangoon and Central Midwives and Nurses Council for Burma.
Worthington, Jessie	Tenterden	30-3-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Worthington, Roberta Harriett	Stirling Court, Flat 3, Stirling Highway, Nedlands	30-6-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wortley, Grace Annie	18 Willcock Avenue, Daglish	28-10-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wren, Olive Lily	Midland Junction Beaufort Hospital, 2 Bayley Street, West Midland	29-5-28	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Elizabeth Rosetta	84 Drummond Street, Bedford Park	31-7-46	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wright, Margaret Anne	30 Thompson Road, North Fremantle	11-3-54	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Mary Louise	2 Dunvegan Road, Canning Bridge	3-1-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wyle, Phyllis Jean	23 James Street, Shenton Park	5-3-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wynhof, Mathilde	Money Road, Melville	29-4-53	Juliana Hospital, Bandung, Indonesia and Mount Hospital.
Wynne-Edwards, Rosalind Hope	c/o. A.N.Z. Bank, 84 St. George's Terrace, Perth	28-7-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Yardley, Ruth	Kara Street, Sefton, New South Wales	2-3-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Yates, Constance	60 Egina Street, Mt. Hawthorn	30-10-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yates, Mavis Jean	District Hospital, Busselton	17-2-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeates, Mary Kathleen	Williams Road, Gooseberry Hill	28-10-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeldon, Fay Erica	4 Britannia Street, Katanning	6-7-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yelverton, Netta Margaret	Yelverton	14-12-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Youd, Elsie	74 Raleigh Street, Carlisle	3-3-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Young, Gloria Lydia	c/o. Mrs. R. Toone, Kendenup	31-3-54	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Young, Lorna Muriel	52 Attfield Street, Fremantle	17-10-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Young, Marjorie Eleanor	Mt. Magnet	20-3-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Young, May	59 Monument Street, Mosman Park	28-11-30	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Zuchetti, Bethell Faye	126 Albert Street, Osborne Park	16-7-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Zvaigzne, Maija	169 Wellington Street, Northam	21-7-53	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.

PART II.—CHILDREN'S.

Anderson, Margery E.	High Street, Bunbury	3-3-42	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Butler, Dorothy Jean	Native Mission, Post Office, Box 114, Carnarvon	24-11-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Carew-Reid, Jean Constance	Holland Street, Barga via Bundaberg	31-10-40	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clifton, Joy Victoria	41 Margaret Street, Cottesloe	17-7-46	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Finch, Judith Jean	79 Princess Road, Claremont	17-7-46	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Foreman, Cynthia Margaret	106 Market Street, Essendon, Victoria	22-1-39	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Garnsey, Patricia Edith	District Hospital, Bunbury	23-6-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Gillett, Kathleen Boyd	Mourambine via Pingelly	18-11-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilwhite, Muriel Jean	7 Webb Street, Cottesloe	30-12-47	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goldsmith, Joan Constance	56 Chidlow Street, Northam	17-2-43	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hallyburton, Phyllis Hilary	Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie	24-11-37	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hiller, Joan Margaret	109 Winthrop Avenue, Crawley	9-6-54	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Inkpen, Esme	5 Money Street, Bunbury	6-12-39	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lister, Sophia Jane	18 Manning Street, Mosman Park	15-2-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longson, Daphne Juliet	Beaufort Hospital, West Midland	19-11-37	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macqueen, Mary Jane	Wittenoom	26-3-52	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Mathie, Grizel Harrison	District Hospital, Busselton	26-4-51	General Nursing Council for Scotland.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART III.—INFANT HEALTH—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Oliver, Nancy Joan	94 Outram Street, West Perth	4-1-49	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Jean Phyllis	c/o. Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	4-9-38	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Marie Therese	37 Renwick Street, South Perth	14-7-41	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheatley, Shirley Helen....	35 Jutland Parade, Dalkeith	6-7-43	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitehouse, Patricia Chenoweth	Methodist Mission, Mogumber	26-3-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Worcester, Evelyn My- fanwy	104 Olive Street, Morrison Illinois, United States of America	30-10-46	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

PART III.—INFANT HEALTH.

Aisbett, Edna May	26 Harvest Road, North Fre- mantle	16-5-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Allen, Ellen Louise	206 Rockingham Road, South Coogee	17-3-48	K.E.M.H., Subiaco
Ashton, Patricia Olga	86 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	17-11-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Attwood, Margaret Wini- fred	28 Leura Street, Hollywood	20-2-46	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Baddeley, Heather Mary Grace	Post Office, Box 15, Collie....	27-9-44	K.E.M.H., Subiaco.
Bagshaw, Mary Grace	R.G.H., Hollywood	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Bailey, Ada May	23 Clothilde Street, Mt. Lawley	24-3-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bancroft, Mary Kelsall	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale	16-6-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Banks, Susan Isabel	208 Middleton Road, Albany.	25-10-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Barron, Rose Elaine	338 Great Eastern Highway, Bel- mont	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Beard, Dorothy May	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fre- mantle	29-4-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Beard, Margaret Ellen	24 Jubilee Street, South Perth	26-4-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Becher, Philippa Frances	Alexandra Mothercraft Home, 55 Lincoln Street, Perth	26-1-55	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Beeck, Florence Annie	Infant Health Centre, Waroona	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco
Beer, Florence Mary	27 Harvey Street, Boulder	22-3-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Bird, Eleanor Beatrice	111 Forrest Avenue, South Bun- bury	24-3-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Birmingham, Susannah Constance	14A Grange Street, Claremont	26-1-55	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Blackwell, Elsie Winifred	Methodist Manse, Meckering	26-1-55	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco
Boddington, Norma Mary	Infant Health Centre, Wagin	18-10-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bothwell, Margaret Emslie	94 St. Leonard's Avenue, West Leederville	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Box, Beryl Rae	101 Third Avenue, Mt. Lawley	28-1-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boyd, Beryl Dawn	9 Langler Street, East Victoria Park	24-11-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Boylson, Irene Nellie	Infant Health Centre, Mt. Haw- thorn	23-12-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Brady, Edna Earl	Naval Depot, Byford	26-3-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Broadley, Evelyn Mabel....	6 Burt Street, Mt. Lawley	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Brodrick, Phyllis Margaret	48 Kintail Road, Applecross	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Butler, Dorothy Jean	Native Mission, Post Office, Box 114, Carnarvon	24-11-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cameron, Doris Evelyn	Infant Health Centre, Mingenew....	30-3-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Caporn, Kathleen	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Carrick, Ailsa Pauline	Adelaide Street, Busselton	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Carroll, Kathleen	109 Edinboro Street, Mt. Hawthorn	28-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Cawley, Julia Elizabeth	Woodside Hospital, Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	16-6-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Clark, Ruth Lockhart	Roycroft Street, Waihi, New Zea- land	24-11-54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Clarke, Patricia Edith	Williamstown and District Hos- pital, Victoria	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Clifton, Caroline Nance	District Hospital, Harvey	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Clifton, Rosina Jean	District Hospital, Harvey	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Cockerell, Kathleen Mary	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	28-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Cook, Ava Margaret	14 Fitzroy Avenue, Cowra, New South Wales	9-1-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Copp, Barbara Susan	113 Northwood Street, West Leederville	28-2-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Coulsell, Phyllis Mary	Mount Hospital, Perth	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Cowley, Elizabeth	54 Raglan Road, Mt. Lawley	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Craggs, Beatrice Isabel	43 May Street, East Fremantle	23-6-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Craig, Christina Mary	18 Malcolm Street, Fremantle	17-3-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Craig, Hazel Ruth	56 Loftus Street, Claremont	28-5-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Crowley, Valerie Margaret	District Hospital, Geraldton	18-2-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Curlewis, Jean Carlyle	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	29-8-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Curren, Elizabeth Rodger	District Hospital, Collie	26-8-53	The Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland.
Daff, Eileen Doris	District Hospital, Jarrahdale	13-10-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Davidson, Agnes Milliken	Station House, Bridgetown	26-1-55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Davidson, Joan Isabella....	Bruce Rock	30-1-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Day, Thelma Mary Clough	Hillcrest Hospital, North Freman- tle	25-3-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART III.—INFANT HEALTH—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Della-Valle, Christine	Flat 1, 29 St. Leonard's Street, Mosman Park	28-7-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Dornan, Grace	27 Stanmore Street, Subiaco	22-11-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Dowrick, Hazel May	Jersey Vale, Mullalyup	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Drage, Nancy Rona	Post Office, Box 43, Northampton	15-11-50	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Dungey, Phyllis	West Cairns, North Queensland	27-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Dwyer, Moira Elizabeth....	Alexandra Home, 55 Lincoln Street, Perth	25-8-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Ebbesen, Margery Ann Broomhall	Munster Avenue, Albany	27-9-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Edis, Margaret Dorothy	Home of Peace, Subiaco	2-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Edwards, Leila Alexina	6 Billabong Avenue, Turramurra, Sydney, New South Wales	27-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
English, Mary Lilian	Campion	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Fallon, Reta Hazel	Post Office, Box 5, Wagin	29-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Ferguson, Ivy Jean	48 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ferris, Patricia Alice	57 Fairbairn Road, Toorak, S.E. 2, Melbourne, Victoria	28-10-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Few, Pauline Josephine	Flat 6, 41 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	22-11-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Flynn, Catherine Nell Holt	District Hospital, Margaret River	20-2-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Fox, Florence Bertha	3 Banksia Terrace, South Perth	30-9-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Galliers, Olive Rose	Cowaramup	7-8-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Gartrell, Freda Madge	60 Federal Road, Boulder	28-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Gray, Ruth Emily	140 South Terrace, Como	28-4-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Green, Catherine....	67 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands	24-5-44	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Green, Mary May	76 Swan Street, Guildford	14-6-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Griggs, Dorothy May	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Guilfoyle, Mary Theresa	12 Florence Street, West Perth	22-7-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hall, Cecile Esther	14 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	16-6-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hall, Nora Lucia	62 Webster Street, Nedlands	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hallyburton, Phyllis Hilary	Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Healy, Lillian Maud	1054 Albany Road, East Victoria Park	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hedges, Christine	12 Mofflin Avenue, Claremont	2-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Heron, Ivy Myrtle	34 Sampson Parade, Midland Junction.	29-3-50	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Hewson, Jean Osborne	R.G.H., Hollywood	30-10-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hickey, Pam Milton	3 Ferrar Street, Mt. Lawley	13-10-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hicks, Veda Irene	29 Evan Street, Shenton Park	7-10-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hobbs, Victoria Alexandra	c/o. 29 The Avenue, Nedlands ...	18-6-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Holland, Violet Pozieme	30 Reserve Street, Wembley	16-10-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Houston, Erica	Bank of New South Wales, Kellerberrin	23-4-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Huggett, Marjorie Elaine	Yandi, Marble Bar	30-9-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Humphry, Margaret	Heathcote Reception Home, Canning Bridge	9-3-49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hunt, Brenda Warner	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	22-9-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Inkpen, Esme	5 Money Street, Bunbury	25-2-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Jackson, Beryl Edith	28 Fairlight Street, Mosman Park	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Jenkins, Patricia Grace	District Hospital, Deniliquin, New South Wales	26-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Johns, Lola McKelkin	288 Safety Bay Road, Safety Bay	28-5-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Jury, Hilda Evelyn	16 Marita Road, Claremont	2-5-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kennedy, Marjorie Magdalene	289 Guildford Road, Maylands	22-7-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Kennerly, Barbara	64 Cargill Street, Victoria Park	28-3-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Kerr, Beatrice	238 Hancock Street, Double View	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco
Kerr, Dorothy	238 Hancock Street, Double View	25-7-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
King, Ella De Vern	554 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth	17-2-43	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kirkham, Elaine Ethel	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	29-8-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco
Knight, Mabel	Post Office, Box 10, Albany	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Laffy, Dorothy Maura	3 Berkeley Street, Mayfield, New South Wales	28-7-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Leedman, Jane Patricia ...	28 Ventnor Avenue, West Perth	30-11-49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Leonard, Frances Temple	Mt. Barker....	3-3-49	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Livesey, Constance	District Hospital, Boyup Brook	20-3-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lorkin, Mabel Catherine	33 Columbia Street, South Bunbury	23-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Lumbus, Kathleen Mary	District Hospital, Wickepin	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Lutz, Margaret Audrey	Wedgicarrup via Wagin	10-5-48	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Madigan, Kathleen	51 Millen Street, Boulder	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Malone, Ellen Mary	Flat 3, 247 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	23-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Martin, Betty Lorna	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Melvin, Winifred Jessie	81 Vincent Street, Nedlands	22-4-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Metnam, Edith	65 Forrest Avenue, Perth....	27-1-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Miles, Vivienne Margaret	"Brookwoods," Kendenup	27-1-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Milne, Edna Isabel	Lesmurdie Road, Kalamunda	28-5-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Moore, Mary Isabella	Post Office, Box 50, Kellerberrin	28-7-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Murchie, Elizabeth	127 Wood Street, Inglewood	23-4-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Murray, Ellen Leitch	c/o. School House, Doodlakine	22-9-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McGaffin, Mary Alice	16 Murchison Street, Shenton Park	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McGrath, Elizabeth Mary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	26-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McIntyre, Jean Charlotte	25 Louise Street, Nedlands	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART III.—INFANT HEALTH—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
McLennan, Phyllis Edna	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McNamara, Johanna	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	27-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McRae, Gweneth Lewin	Methodist Mogumber Mission, Mogumber	24-11-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Nelson, Gladys Lorna	12 Ozone Parade, North Cottesloe	2-3-42	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Newham, Lillie Elizabeth	Beckenham Street, Cannington	31-10-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Nix, Noel Enid	Boyaup Brook	27-1-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
O'Donnell, May	Heathcote Reception Home, Cannington Bridge.	16-5-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Owston, Joyce Priscilla	1 Arthur Street, Inglewood	28-5-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Paisley, Vera Agnes M.	23 Stirling Street, Bunbury	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Parlato, Margaret	80A Bagot Road, Subiaco	25-2-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Paynter, Ailsa Jean Mary	Post Office, Box 10, Kalamunda	28-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Pennefather, Ethel May	209 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	28-7-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Perry, Lizzie Agnes Alma	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	30-1-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Perryman, Dorothy Alice	210 St. George's Terrace, Perth	19-6-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Pickering, Emily Margaret	41 Summers Street, East Perth	23-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Pike, Wilma Evelyn	Infant Health Centre, Geraldton	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pinchbeck, Greta M.	62 Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	23-4-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Pollitt, Aline Fairbairn	"Fairbairn", Wooroloo	27-1-54	South Australian Registration Certificate
Quale, Lilian Hazel	132 Herbert Road, Shenton Park	16-5-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Radbourn, Lesley McLachlan	2 Rosser Street, Cottesloe	27-1-54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Reid, Mary Ellen	District Hospital, Northam	9-6-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Reidy, Kathleen Rose	53 Marita Road, Claremont	14-6-45	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Evelyn Florence	121 Piesse Street, Boulder	2-3-42	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Judy Edgar	"Jam Creek," Broomehill	25-11-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Riley, Ailsa Joan	"Timaru," Nukarni	13-10-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Riley, Enid Laura	96 Harbourne Street, Wembley	26-7-50	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Ripper, Bernice Louise	Nyabing	22-3-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Roe, Etheline Margaret Inez	141 Labouchere Road, South Perth	23-12-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Rush-ton, Margaret Dorothy	46 Gordon Street, Northam	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Ryan, Mary Tarcisius	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-7-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Savage, Mary Veronica	8 Henry Street, Northam	26-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Scott, Adelaide Mary	York Road, Greenmount	22-3-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Scott, Beryl Elizabeth	York Road, Greenmount	23-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Scott, Mary	1 Clarendon Street, Cottesloe.	26-5-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Scott, Stella Malvenus	117 Rockingham Road, Rockingham	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Selfe, Emma Grace	District Hospital, Yarloop	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Shannon, Fannie Cynthia	23 Sturdee Street, Linden Park, South Australia	8-1-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Shaw, Agnes Selina	74 Attfield Street, Fremantle	24-11-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Sheehan, Mary Veronica	41 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Sibert, Gwendoline Theresa	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	20-2-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Siegle, Gertrude Adeline	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	21-7-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Skipsey, Mavis Love	68 Wood Street, Swanbourne	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Smith, Violet Amelia E.	12 Otway Street, Swanbourne	19-6-46	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smoker, Daphne Maud	c/o. Soldiers Memorial Hospital, Canowindra, New South Wales	28-1-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Steel, Verna Madeline	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	29-8-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Stent, Maud Annie Violet	c/o. Department of Public Health, 57 Murray Street, Perth	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Stephen, Winifred	70 Mountjoy Road, Nedlands	26-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Stone, Helen Mary	17 Esplanade, South Perth	27-1-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Stone, Marguerite Amy	Esperance	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Strugnell, Phyllis Mae	Mukinbudin	27-1-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Sykes, Grace Eileen	Silver Chain, 3 Weld Street, Palmyra	26-1-55	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Taylor, Ephie Roburta	9 Watt Street, Narrogin	25-8-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Temple, Beryl	211 Heytsbury Road, Subiaco	26-1-55	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Terry, Jessie Frances	District Hospital, Northam	22-9-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Thompson, Mary Alfreda	Vailima Hospital, Narrogin	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Torckler, Olive Mary	23 Loch Street, Claremont	26-1-55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Tredrea, Daisy	c/o. 48 Shenton Road, Claremont	27-9-50	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Turton, Mollie Hallet Wilson	25 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	28-5-47	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Underwood, Myrtle Priscilla	Commonwealth Hospital, Darwin	28-2-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Watts, May Blanche	17 Hardie Street, Belmont	27-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Watts, Pretoria Eleanor	2 Hill View Road, Mt. Lawley	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Webster, Huppeline Mary	District Hospital, Quairading	26-1-55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
White, Stella	R.G.H., Hollywood	1-10-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Whitehouse, Patricia Chenoweth	Methodist Mogumber Mission, Mogumber	30-7-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Whitfield, Violet Elsie	R.G.H., Hollywood	26-3-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Winner, Maizie Margaret	Southwell, Deeside Road, Manjimup	10-4-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART IV.—MENTAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Woolcott, Nancy	10 Churchill, Avenue, Subiaco.	23-6-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wortley, Grace Annie	18 Willcock Avenue, Daglish	27-1-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Yardley, Ruth	Kara Street, Sefton, New South Wales	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Yeates, Mary Kathleen	Williams Road, Gooseberry Hill	27-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Youd, Elsie	74 Raleigh Street, Carlisle	16-3-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.

PART IV.—MENTAL.

Addicoat, Sarah	9 Hotham Street, Meltham	26-11-46	WA. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Bamkin, Marjorie Angove	54 Attfield Street, Fremantle	30-1-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Barns, Roland Kingsley	134 Aberdere Road, Shenton Park	25-3-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Beardmore, Frank	11 Loftus Street, Claremont	23-4-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Beaumont, John	17 East Street, Guildford	31-10-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Bestry, Gerda Cecelia	Balcatta via Leederville	20-12-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Bootsman, Piet	5 Shott Street, South Belmont	29-10-52	Institute "Rosenburg," Loosduinen, Netherlands, W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Caune-Caunitis, Irene	Claremont Mental Hospital, Clare- mont	3-11-53	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cullinane, William Chris- topher	Lemnos Hospital, 92 Salvado Road, Wembley	25-2-53	General Nursing Council for Ireland.
Currell, Isobel	Brentwood Road, Wattle Grove	6-6-50	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dee, Ronald Owen	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	11-1-54	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Donald Noel	Claremont Mental Hospital, Clare- mont	23-3-54	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Catherine Nell Holt	District Hospital, Margaret River	20-6-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Gray, George Urie	60 West Coast Highway, Clare- mont	19-5-54	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hamilton, Margaret Jean	6 Fourth Avenue, Applecross	24-2-54	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, David Oswald	85 Kenny Street, Bassendean	20-3-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Harvey, Marjorie Ethel	369 Roberts Road, Subiaco	16-2-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Henderson, Ethel May	Three Springs	17-3-48	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Highet, William Thomas	307 Mill Point Road, South Perth	19-2-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Humphrey, Margaret	Heathcote Reception Home, Can- ning Bridge	23-11-54	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Isaacs, Catherine	207 Harbourne Street, Wembley	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Jolly, Mary Annie	98 Bishopsgate Street, Carlisle	17-12-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Levitke, Dorothy Florence	Claremont Mental Hospital, Clare- mont	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Liappas, Patricia Betty	89 Canterbury Street, Casino, New South Wales	6-9-54	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lowdon, Naomi Patricia	46 Wright Street, Perth	8-8-49	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maddigan, John	20 Catherine Street, Subiaco	30-7-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Meisnerowicz, Jan	7 Fairfield Street, Mt. Hawthorn....	21-4-53	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLennon, Dorothy Jean	District Hospital, Kojonup	25-3-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Neil, John	55 Second Avenue, Claremont	18-6-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
O'Donnell, May	Heathcote Reception Home, Can- ning Bridge	22-1-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Offord, Harold Williams	Box S 1544, General Post Office, Perth	27-1-54	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Peddey, Kenneth Chester- field	2 Battle Street, Mosman Park	2-2-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Pigdon, Ruth Elizabeth	125 Wilson Street, Kalgoorlie	21-8-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Poole, Nora Teresa	Hamilton Street, Osborne Park	4-4-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Pridmore, Amy Elizabeth	Claremont Mental Hospital, Clare- mont	7-2-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Pritchard, Constance Valarie	7 Margaret Street, Waterman's Bay	8-4-54	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Roberts, Elinor Mary	100 King Street, East Fremantle....	26-3-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rosser, Honora Louie	22 Norfolk Street, South Perth	22-10-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Rouse, Leslie Edward	16 Bellvia Terrace, Swanbourne	6-6-50	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department —N.R.B.Final Examination.
Toy, Betty	88 McDonald Street, Kalgoorlie	9-3-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 5 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Verhey, Adriana	104 Orrong Road, Rivervale	26-1-55	Christine Institution for the Insane, "Bloemendaal," Loosduinen, Netherlands.
Waghorn, Margaret Laura	R.G.H., Hollywood	17-7-50	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warham, Audrey Ivy	c/o. "Carynia," Upper Kalgan, Albany	25-2-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wild, Aubrey Faulkner	114 Shenton Road, Swanbourne	11-8-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkes, Joyce Katherine May	36 Fidden's Wharf Road, Killara, New South Wales	22-9-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wilkinson, Marjorie	33 Oat Street, Carlisle	8-10-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Winduss, Alice Susan	31 Vista Street, South Perth	19-2-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Winters, John Strange	29 Napier Street, Claremont	12-4-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3 s.s. (1a), (a)).
Abbott, Annie Catherine	14 Eleanor Street, Mt. Hawthorn	20-7-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Abbott, Beatrice Ellen	Beenong Road, Darlington	28-7-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Abfalter, Betty Teresa	75 Alma Terrace, Newport, Victoria	3-3-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Abicare, Eleanor Joan	79 Princess Road, Claremont	27-6-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Abraham, Violet Ruth	92 Edith Street, Wynnum, Queensland	28-7-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Adshead, Beryl Joan	Police Station, Bassendean	31-7-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Aguilar-Cunningham, Juanita Josephine	Albany Road, Maddington	28-9-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ahearn, Elma Bernice	Wicherina, via Geraldton	23-4-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Aisbett, Edna May	26 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	6-3-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Aldred, Kathleen Mary	Koorda	9-3-34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Allen, Ellen Louise	206 Rockingham Road, South Coojee	19-10-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Allen, Minnie Evelyn Maud	37 Browne Avenue, Nedlands	31-7-25	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Beryl Constance	16 Ninth Avenue, Maylands	27-10-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Georgiana Maude	33 Congdon Street, Swanbourne	29-3-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Gwendoline Florence	16 Ninth Avenue, Maylands	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Lesley Margaret	227 Dandenong Road, East Oakleigh, Melbourne, Victoria	12-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Margaret Joan	56 Allen Street, East Fremantle	26-5-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Anstey, Olive Eva	15 Taylor Road, Claremont	28-7-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Appleton, Gwendoline Rose	106 Royal Street, Tuart Hill	5-12-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Appleton, Hilda Mary	R.G.H., Hollywood	11-5-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Arnold, Hilda Clarice	35 Roseberry Avenue, South Perth	29-7-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Ashton, Patricia Olga	86 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	17-11-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Astbury, Mary Elizabeth	District Hospital, Mornington	19-8-27	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Atherton, Elaine Lenore	20 Franklin Street, Mt. Hawthorn	28-1-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Attwood, Margaret Winifred	28 Leura Street, Hollywood	19-2-25	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Atwell, Olive Muriel	46 Three Chain Road, Solomonstown, South Australia	18-8-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ayre, Dora Linda	47 Selkirk Street, North Perth	19-5-36	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Backshall, Teresa Carmel	185 York Street, Subiaco	13-8-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bacon, Bessie Joan	14 Northwood Street, Narrogin	22-12-41	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Baddeley, Heather Mary	Box 15, Post Office, Collie	16-8-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bagshaw, Mary Grace	R.G.H., Hollywood	2-6-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bailey, Ada May	23 Clotilde Street, Mt. Lawley	22-10-47	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bailey, Phyllis Annie	39 Tuam Street, Victoria Park	27-5-53	Central Midwives' Board, England
Baldock, Constance Louise	c/o. Mrs. Symes, Waroona	19-8-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Lena Elizabeth Maud	113 Federal Street, Narrogin	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Wilna Jean	21 Strickland Street, South Perth	20-12-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bancroft, Mary Kelsall	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale	4-6-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Banks, Susan Isabel	208 Middleton Road, Albany	15-8-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barber, Margaret G.	3 Brookman Street, Perth	20-9-21	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, Scotland.
Barclay, Marjorie	Lot 409, Penbrooke Street, Bicton	20-11-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Barnard, Jean Burnside	The Retreat, Busselton	28-5-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnard, Marjorie M.	The Retreat, Busselton	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnett, Patricia Marjorie	31 Leake Street, Cottesloe	17-5-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barns, Shirley Yvonne	36 Stirling Highway, Nedlands	25-1-55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barrett, Clare	Hawthorn Hospital, Mt. Hawthorn	24-3-54	Australian Capital Territory Registration Certificate.
Barron, Dorothy....	42 Tareena Street, Nedlands	25-7-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Rose Elaine	338 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Barrot, Jean	District Hospital, Geraldton	16-2-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barry, Lucy Mabel	27 Fairway, Nedlands	26-7-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bateman, Gladys Olive....	150 Swansea Street, Victoria Park	17-11-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bathgate, Elsie Joan	122 Salvado Road, Wembley	11-11-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bathgate, Ida Margaret	22 Staton Road, East Fremantle	21-8-18	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Beard, Dorothy May	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Beagley, Grace Ada	19 South Terrace, Como	23-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beard, Margaret Ellen	24 Jubilee Street, South Perth	5-3-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Becher, Philippa Frances	Alexandra Home, 55 Lincoln Street, Perth	22-11-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beeck, Florence Annie	Infant Health Centre, Waroona	18-11-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beer, Florence Mary	27 Harvey Street, Boulder	29-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Belcher, Beatrice	Dangin	24-5-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Annie Helen Jean	68 Gildercliffe Street, Scarborough	18-9-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Benson, Beryl Leonie	209 Ninth Avenue, Inglewood	11-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bestry, Gerda Cecelia	Balcatta, via Leederville	15-6-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Biggs, Veronica Josephine	Bussell Highway, Busselton	22-10-47	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Bird, Eleanor Beatrice	111 Forrest Avenue, South Bunbury	30-5-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birmingham, Susannah Constance	14A Grange Street, Claremont	30-10-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blackwell, Elsie Winifred	Methodist Manse, Meckering	16-7-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blair, Ailsa Margaret	District Hospital, Boonowa, New South Wales	23-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blake, Audrey Joan	R.G.H., Hollywood	20-11-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blewett, Mary Florence	130 Sussex Street, East Victoria Park	6-5-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blizard, Sylvia Mary	37 Edgecombe Street, Como	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bloom, Grace Mary	42 Coolgardie Street, Subiaco	26-10-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Board, Gertrude Christine	Station Street, East Cannington	28-11-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boddington, Norma Mary	Infant Health Centre, Wagin	29-10-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bogg, Pauline	33 Megalong Road, Hollywood	6-4-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boneham, Florence Grace	24 Longroyd Street, Mt. Lawley	22-5-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bothwell, Margaret Emslie	94 St. Leonard's Avenue, West Leederville	10-12-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bottle, Ruth G.	Williams Road, Gooseberry Hill	25-1-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bowen, Dorothy Mary	118 Northwood Street, West Leederville	18-11-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bowen, Gwenyth Alison	Derby	6-4-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Box, Beryl Rae	101 Third Avenue, Mt. Lawley	27-8-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boxsell, Maris Stella	173 Ewen Street, Double View	29-8-40	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boyd, Alice	183 West Road, Bassendean	24-3-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boylson, Irene Nellie	Infant Health Centre, Mt. Hawthorn	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bradbury, Betty May	620 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	18-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bradshaw, Margaret Howard	Walpole	24-11-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Edna Earl	Naval Depot, Byford	19-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Margaret Peggy	800 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	26-4-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Brain, Pamela Rosaline	30 Monash Avenue, Hollywood	28-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brake, Muriel Mary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	23-6-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Brand, Jean Hamilton	69 Federal Street, Boulder	19-11-26	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Branley, Sheila Patricia	5 Patterson Street, Collie	14-9-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bray, Margaret Dorothy	19 Curedale Street, Beaconsfield	19-5-36	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bridgland, Graeme Linley	15 Birdwood Circus, Bicton	4-8-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brimage, Joyce de Burgh	133 Townshend Road, Subiaco	26-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broadley, Evelyn Mabel	6 Burt Street, Mt. Lawley	13-3-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broadway, Rose Hilda	20 Elvire Street, Midland Junction	17-10-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brockman, Nora Frances	Cooranup via Balingup	10-5-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Brodrick, Phyllis Margaret	48 Kintail Road, Applecross	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bromley, Lilian May	c/o. Bank of New South Wales, St. George's Terrace, Perth.	24-2-54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Brooke, Winifred	Guildford Grammar Prep. School, East Guildford	26-11-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Brooks, Margaret	c/o. Woollen Mills, Albany	20-11-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broome, Dora Lea	Ashford Community Hospital, 55 Anzac Highway, Ashford, South Australia	4-11-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broome, Patricia Joan	Coolakin via Darkin	14-9-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Annie	Papua	17-9-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Brown, Muriel Joy	11 Bangaloe Avenue, Balgowlah, New South Wales	23-11-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bruce, Florence Evelyn	11 George Avenue, Claremont	6-7-22	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Brunton, Isabella Winifred	19 Riverside Road, Tweedmouth, Berwick-on-Tweed, England	28-5-54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Bryden, Annie	Hawthorn Hospital, Mt. Hawthorn	23-1-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bulgin, Minnie Beatrice Maud	District Hospital, Moruya, New South Wales	27-10-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bunce, Edith Barbara	6 Knutsford Street, Fremantle	6-11-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burges, Margaret Rosa	Clifford Street, York	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Burgoyne, Evelyn Mary Kiddell	District Hospital, Margaret River	31-1-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burkitt, Anne Elizabeth	c/o. Mrs. W. J. Pascoe, 33 Phillips Road, Claremont	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Burley, Alice	28 Hinemoa Street, Kalgoorlie	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burnet, Violet Jane	65 Monmouth Street, Mt. Lawley	12-10-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Butler, Dorothy Jean	Native Mission, Box 114, Carnarvon	24-11-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Butler, Mary Ibar	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-3-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Buzzard, Margaret Mary	2 Salisbury Avenue, South Perth	11-1-26	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Byrne, Catherine Mary	Guildford Hotel, Guildford	15-12-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Caddy, Majorie Doris	335 Stirling Street, Highgate Hill	25-5-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cahill, Margaret Mary	53 Wasley Street, North Perth	29-11-48	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Cameron, Janet Ethel Vera	271 Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria	3-11-38	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Cameron, Ray	District Hospital, Corrigin	24-3-54	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Campbell, Ellen Jessie	"Catabody," Calingiri	11-11-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Ellen Margaret	Kalamunda Road, Kalamunda	5-12-19	Central Midwives Board, England.
Campbell, Ethel Joan	91 Bay View Terrace, Claremont	3-2-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Phyllis Joy	52 Kimberley Street, West Leederville	28-2-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Campin, Dorothy Mary	Wittenoom	28-4-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Caporn, Kathleen	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Caporn, Mary	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	25-8-20	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Carr, Mary Josephine	273 Canning Highway, Como	10-9-47	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Carrick, Ailsa Pauline	Adelaide Street, Busselton	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Carroll, Elizabeth Charlotte Ann	Post Office, Box 344, Kalgoorlie	5-7-12	In Practice, June, 1909.
Carroll, Kathleen	109 Edinboro Street, Mt. Hawthorn	27-5-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carson, Annie M.	Ewart Street, Midland Junction	7-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carson, Mary Catherine	101 Rosalie Street, Subiaco	29-7-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Carthew, Noel Holman	10 Betty Street, Claremont	23-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carthy, Mary Anne	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16-11-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cawley, Julia Elizabeth	Woodside Hospital, Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	20-4-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Chadwick, Marie Elaine	32 Denman Avenue, Cronulla, New South Wales	3-11-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chappell, Margaret	Gnowangerup	24-11-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Charteris, Catherine	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	30-7-52	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Chessell, Florence Edith....	82 Sixth Avenue, Maylands	17-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chipper, Christine Marie....	District Hospital, York	23-5-51	Central Midwives Board, England.
Christopher, Ellen Fanny	19 Mason Street, Kalamunda	3-11-41	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Church, Patricia Sholl	62 Leake Street, Cottesloe	4-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Annie I. M.	Mary Street, Byford	16-5-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Jean Lillian	Naracoorte, South Australia	22-12-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Mavis Norma	Box 108, Corrigin	5-3-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Patricia	1 "The Windsor," Knight Street, Homebush, New South Wales	30-8-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Ruth Lockhart	Roycroft Street, Waihi, New Zealand	24-11-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Clarke, Dorothy Gertrude	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	15-6-50	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Clarke, Elizabeth Emily	Bruce Rock	7-10-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Helen Hazel	c/o. P. A. Plunkett, Wheatley Street, Gosnells	28-7-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Clarke, Leslie Joan	15 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	25-3-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Clarke, Marie Elizabeth Nicholls	237 Bussell Highway, Bunbury	22-6-23	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Patricia Edith	Williamstown and District Hos- pital, Victoria	19-2-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clatworthy, Millie	Flat 2, 10 Outram Street, West Perth	24-1-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Clayton, Isla Jean	c/o. Bank of New South Wales, Nannup	11-7-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clemesha, Jean Russel	State Battery, Marble Bar	21-3-30	Australian Nursing Federation.
Clifton, Caroline Nance	District Hospital, Harvey	1-4-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clifton, Rosina Jean	District Hospital, Harvey	21-2-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coakes, Margaret Anne	Meda Station, Derby	2-11-39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cockerell, Kathleen Mary	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	23-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cocks, Dorothy M.	Wilga	18-11-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cole, Margaret Edith	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Subiaco	23-8-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Collier, Lilian Winifred Dina	c/o. Mrs. Cook, High Street, Goomalling	28-4-54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Collier, Phyllis May	164A Boulder Road, Kalgoorlie	23-6-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Collins, Ada Margaret	4 Parmelia Street, South Fremantle	24-3-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Collins, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	31-3-54	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Collins, Kathleen	126 Marmion Street, East Fre- mantle	21-4-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Colum, Eileen Rose	Hamel	21-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conlon, Margaret Ita	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-1-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Considine, Mary John	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	21-11-39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cook, Ava Margaret	14 Fitzroy Avenue, Cowra, New South Wales.	23-5-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Copp, Barbara Susan	113 Northwood Street, West Lee- derville	28-2-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Copp, Royna	Deeside, Mail Service, Fernhill, Manjimup	30-11-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Corbett, Eileen	"Ethel Creek," Station, via Roy Hill	22-11-28	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cordery, Betty Joy	Banksiadale	27-2-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Corker, Nancy Maynard....	District Hospital, Carnarvon	24-3-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Croner, Sadie Miriam	Post Office, Mt. Margaret	23-9-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Coulsell, Phyllis Mary	Mount Hospital, Perth	2-2-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Couper, Clarice Hill	c/o. Box 10, Dowerin	24-5-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cowell, Edna	District Hospital, Dwellingup	2-13-41	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cowley, Elizabeth	54 Raglan Road, Mt. Lawley	26-4-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cox, Jean....	59 Jacob Street, Bankstown, New South Wales	22-9-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craggs, Beatrice Isabel	43 May Street, East Fremantle	9-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Christina Mary	18 Malcolm Street, Fremantle	21-12-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Constance Beatrice	18 Malcolm Street, Fremantle	29-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Craig, Hazel Ruth	56 Loftus Street, Claremont	1-6-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cram, Anna M.	Dutton Park, Shackleton	30-10-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crane, Ethel Isabel	District Hospital, Collie	16-2-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cranley, Winifred Mary	Wembley Hotel, Wembley	26-1-55	An Bord Altranais, Ireland.
Crawford, Doreen Upton	R.G.H., Hollywood	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Julia Jessie	8 Ada Street, Fremantle	25-2-53	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Creek, Viola Agnes	3 Bedford Street, Nedlands	18-7-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Critch, Edith Agnes	15 Boronia Avenue, Nedlands	9-8-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Croasdale, Christine	Dudley Road, Kenwick	11-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crowe, Helen Farquhar	62 Pier Street, East Fremantle	14-1-48	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Crowley, Valerie Margaret	District Hospital, Geraldton	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crozier, Jane Crane	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	26-9-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Curlewis, Jean Carlyle	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Currall, Valma June	North Dandalup	22-9-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Currell, Isobel	Brentwood, Road, Wattle Grove	10-8-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curren, Elizabeth Rodger	District Hospital, Collie	24-6-53	Central Midwives Board, Scotland
Daff, Eileen Doris	Jarrahdale District Hospital	17-9-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dalbo, Enid Jean	304 Fitzgerald Street, Perth	18-7-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco
Daly, Kathleen Mary	Leprosarium, Derby	24-5-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Darch, Muriel Hope	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	16-5-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dorrach, Catherine Isabel	30 Rhodes Street, Kalgoorlie	13-8-42	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Dartnall, Kathleen Alice	213 Vincent Street, North Perth	21-5-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davidson, Agnes Milliken	Station House, Bridgetown	17-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davidson, Joan Isabella	Bruce Rock	3-12-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Fanny Louisa	61 Lewis Street, Kalgoorlie	27-6-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Davies, Joyce Mary	3 Highlands Road, North Perth	20-12-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Thelma Letitia	358 Albany Road, Victoria Park	30-5-13	In Practice June, 1909.
Davis, Dorothy Alna	District Hospital, Three Springs	24-6-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Davis, Joan Margaret	Coolup	22-7-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Day, Thelma Mary Clough	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle	25-5-39	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Deacon, Margaret Ida	c/o. J. Topham, Coolgardie	25-2-53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Delahunty, Mary Anslem	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Della-Valle, Christine	Flat, 1, 29 St. Leonard's Avenue, Mosman Park	4-12-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dillon, Mary Cecelia	26 Colin Road, Scarborough	28-4-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Dilworth, Elizabeth Thomina	Rural and Industries Bank, Kununoppin	7-5-35	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Diver, Doreen Emma	9 Walpole Avenue, St. James Park	21-9-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Divine, Brenda	A.I.M. Hospital, Fitzroy Crossing	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Dixon, Coralene Ruth	Bank of New South Wales, Toodyay	26-1-55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Dixon, Nancy Patricia	"Reenmore," Bridgetown	26-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dobson, Joan	Post Office, Box 52, Pemberton	1-11-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dodd, Gwendolene Anne	1 Park Road, Crawley	6-10-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Doherty, Rosemary Beryl	8 Richardson Terrace, Daglish	11-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dolling, Barbara Joan	c/o. Rev. Grieger, Morawa	27-10-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Doodson, Shirley	9 Elizabeth Street, Kalgoorlie	21-5-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doolan, Josephine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-9-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Doran, Muriel Gladys Ruth	62 Nelson Crescent, East Perth	29-4-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dornan, Grace	27 Stanmore Street, Subiaco	8-6-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dovey, Ednid Marion	R.G.H., Hollywood	2-12-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Downing, Lilian Maude	5 Stuart Street, Mosman Park	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dowrick, Hazel May	Jersey Vale, Mullalyup	5-5-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doyle, Helen Grace	Geraldton Maternity Hospital, Geraldton	8-8-30	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Doyle, Veronica Louisa	Geraldton	25-5-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drage, Nancy Rona	Box 43, Northampton	27-10-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Drake-Brockman, Elizabeth Mary	"Newington" Park, Yericoin	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Draper, Doreen Betty	179 Anzac Terrace, Bassendean	22-1-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Draper, Maude Ellen	28A Victoria Avenue, Claremont	1-10-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dreger, Elizabeth	17 Millett Street, Mt. Hawthorn	28-1-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drummond, Jean H.	42 Vincent Street, Mt. Lawley	8-8-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duffy, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-1-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duncan, Ella Jean	May Street, Cloverdale	26-1-55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Dungey, Phyllis	West Cairns, North Queensland	20-9-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunny, Kathleen	28 Viking Road, Dalkeith	15-11-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dwyer, Moira Elizabeth	Alexandra Home, 55 Lincoln Street, Perth	25-8-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Eade, Lyla	81 Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	1-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ebbesen, Margery Ann Broomhall	Munster Avenue, Albany	21-9-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edgelow, Doris Thelma	No. 2 Pumping Station, Mundaring	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edis, Margaret Dorothy	Home of Peace, Subiaco	31-5-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edward, Ina Janet	55 Samson Street, Mosman Park	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Amy Gwendolen	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	1-4-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Leila Alexina	6 Billabong Avenue, Turrumurra, Sydney, New South Wales	16-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Egan, Mary Lucy	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-7-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ellery, Adelaide Gwendoline	Post Office, Box 35, Port Hedland	24-10-33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Elliott, Matilda Caroline	Verna Street, Gosnells	19-9-23	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Embling, Dorothy Mary Austin	Kensington Hospital, Subiaco	19-6-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
English, Mary Lilian	Campion	16-3-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Enright, Agnes	Fairview, Mt. Barker	23-4-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Enwright, Marjorie Grace	Adelaide Street, Maida Vale	16-4-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Erricker, Coral Esther	Queanbegan, New South Wales	11-1-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Erskine, Azelina A.	28 Broome Street, Nedlands	17-2-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Alice Philomena....	Pallotine Mission, Balgo, via Derby	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Evans, May	Muriel Street, Midland Junction	2-8-29	Plaistow Charity and Nursing Home, London, and King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Nellie	Lefroy Street, Pemberton	2-8-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fagg, Doreen Florence	5 Bailey Street, North Fremantle	13-9-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Falconer, Irene	Bridgetown	27-5-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fallon, Constance Loraine	16 River Avenue, Collicie	2-8-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fallon, Reta Hazel	Post Office, Box 5, Wagin	29-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farmer, Helen May	15 Cove Street, Watson's Bay, New South Wales	16-2-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farr, Esther May	District Hospital, Kojonup	16-6-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrant, Kathleen Lascelles	60 Monash Avenue, Collier, via Como	24-2-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Feeney, Pnina	138 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	31-5-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Ivy Jean	48 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	19-7-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ferguson, Jean Elsie	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-5-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Patricia Hilton	c/o. 45 St. George's Terrace, Perth	24-2-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ferris, Patricia Alice	57 Fairbairn Road, Toorak, S.E. 2, Melbourne, Victoria	29-3-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Feutrell, Gladys H.	"Omelah," Vasse, via Busselton	23-11-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Few, Pauline Josephine	Flat 6, 41 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	30-10-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Finey, Honorah Elsie	84 Ninth Avenue, Maylands	25-1-34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Finey, Mary Augustine	St. Joseph's Orphanage, Subiaco	3-11-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Fisher, Elizabeth	113 Graham Street, Castlemaine, Victoria	16-10-25	Australian Nursing Federation.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Fisher, Joyce May	District Hospital, Nannup	13-9-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flack, Mavis Coral	47 Stone Street, Bayswater	19-7-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Flanagan, Melva Kate	c/o. Post Office, Northampton	31-10-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flannery, Margaret Mary	Post Office, Box 104, Cohuna, Victoria	28-7-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fleming, Rita Theresa	8 Dickens Street, Glen Iris, Melbourne, Victoria	3-3-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Floyd, Pearl Lois	District Hospital, Coolgardie	6-7-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Flynn, Catherine Nell Holt	District Hospital, Margaret River	20-6-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Maime Holt	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	31-5-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Mary Cyril	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	23-8-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Flynn, Mary Maurus	St. John of God Hospital, Geraldton	16-11-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Flynn, Mary Laurentia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	15-3-50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Folland, Ena Azalia	Daper Street, Katanning	24-4-34	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Forbes-Smith, Valmai June	137 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	14-7-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forman, Mary Craigie	1100 Albany Highway, Victoria Park	26-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Foster, Barbara Mary	152 Coode Street, Como	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fowler, Mary Erica	Carmel	23-5-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Diana Elizabeth	221 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	13-1-55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Florence Bertha	3 Banksia Terrace, South Perth	16-5-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Francks, Margaret Kerr....	66 Bruce Street, Nedlands	27-4-33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Fraser, Margaret Lilla	Byford	27-1-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fraser, Vera	St. Ives Hospital, Victoria Park	7-5-36	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Frazier, Thelma H.	43 Elizabeth Street, North Perth	29-7-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Freestone, Linda Dorothy	44 Armadale Road, Rivervale	28-11-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Frost, Ethel	52 Austin Street, Lane Cove, New South Wales	23-11-27	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fruin, Rae	18 Wellington Street, Mosman Park	25-11-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fussell, Penelope	30 McDonald Street, Vacluse, New South Wales	27-9-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Gale, Marion Erica	Boscabel via Kojonup	27-5-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Galliers, Olive Rose	Cowaramup	24-7-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gardiner, Shirley Patricia	"Myanarra," York	7-3-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gartrell, Freda Madge	60 Federal Road, Boulder	8-1-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Geddes, Beatrice Elizabeth	Wyndham	2-12-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
George, Leila Bernice	Collins Street, Donnybrook	14-11-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Getsom, Leslie Mary	15 Cqrew Street, Katanning	26-11-52	Central Midwives Board, England
Gibbs, Agnes	33 Stirling Street, Northam	28-5-31	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gibbs, Joan Gloria	c/o. Mrs. T. Hayward, Dardanup	24-1-51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Gibson, Muriel Betty	36 Yeovil Crescent, Bicton	25-11-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilbert, Winifred	c/o. C. O. Gilbert, 18 Jamieson Road, Rondebosch, Capetown, South Africa	28-1-53	The South African Nursing Council.
Giles, Patricia Ann	Darling Street, Renmark, South Australia	24-2-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Gilgan, Hannah McCartney	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	24-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gill, Ellan Vera	3 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	17-2-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gill, Kathleen	Canning Road, Carmel	23-11-27	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin and State Examination.
Gillies, Muriel May	18 Haynes Street, North Perth	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gisbourne, Elizabeth Daphne Kate	315 Marine Terrace, Geraldton	23-5-51	Central Midwives Board, England.
Glavin, Jessie	Native Hospital, Port Hedland	26-5-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Gliddon, Roberta	6 Ventnor Avenue, West Perth	28-1-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Goldstein, Minnie Sutherland	12 Parliament Place, West Perth	31-8-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goodall, Vera Edith	Kojonup	19-7-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Goode, Elizabeth Mary	52 Johnstone Street, Peppermint Grove	10-11-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goodin, Doris Louisa	12 Brown Street, Claremont	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gooding, Vera May	District Hospital, Yarloop	19-6-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Goyder, Pauline Mary	" Quelquelling," Northam	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Graham, Olive Doris	United Aborigines Mission, Warburton Ranges via Laverton.	24-3-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Grave, Nellie May	District Hospital, Bridgetown	28-4-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gray, Norah Elizabeth	18 Venn Street, North Perth	21-2-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Ruth Emily	140 South Terrace, Como	14-4-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Green, Catherine	67 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands	16-5-44	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Green, Mary Gertrude	Leprosarium, Derby	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Green, Mary May	76 Swan Street, Guildford	14-6-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greenhalgh, Joan Elizabeth	7 Rosendo Street, Cottesloe	21-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grigg, Margaret Joy	Sunday Island, via Derby	27-1-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Griggs, Dorothy May	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	20-11-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grose, Helen Mary	5 Barsden Street, Cottesloe	27-9-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Grout, Peggy Mary	c/o. Bank of New South Wales, Cottesloe	27-8-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Groves, Roseannie	Post Office, Box 10, Port Hedland	14-2-19	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Grylls, Dorothy Jane	Newcourt Farm, Trayning	27-10-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Guest-Sanderson, Constance Bessie	Central Hospital, C.I.C. Somers, Victoria	25-1-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Guilfoyle, Mary Theresa	12 Florence Street, West Perth	15-12-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hair, Christina Marian	Post Office, Box 3, Tambellup	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hall, Cecile Esther	14 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	13-8-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hall, Nora Lucia	62 Webster Street, Nedlands	22-2-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hall, Rosemary Elizabeth	35 Henderson Street, Fremantle	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Halley, Jane Margaret	St. Barnabas Rectory, 72 Northwood Street, West Leederville	13-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hallyburton, Phyllis Hilary	Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie	29-11-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hames, Barbara	2 Cantlebury Road, Bayswater	11-1-55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hamilton, Alison Maud	105 Pollard Street, Mt. Hawthorn	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hancock, Shirley Agnes Margaret	Swan View	18-9-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hanna, Dorothea Rae	126 Eton Street, North Perth	26-1-55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hanstead, Robina Constance	20 Dampier Street, Geraldton	31-12-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harcourt, Pauline	475 Newcastle Street, Perth	19-10-34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Harders, Elsie Margaret	Post Office, Box 30, Bencubbin	23-5-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hardie, Dorothy Esther	44 Jutland Parade, Claremont	3-2-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harler, Edith Elizabeth	32 Karoo Street, South Perth	3-10-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harmer, Beth Mary	17 Milner Street, Prospect, South Australia	6-9-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harmer, Mabel Ross	District Hospital, Port Hedland	27-10-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harper, Aileen Fanny	York Road, East Guildford	29-3-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harper, Cecile	York Road, East Guildford	31-10-44	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harper, Jean Fanny	York Road, East Guildford	28-5-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harris, Alice Ismay	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	8-9-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Doris Alice M.	Coleraine Private Hospital, Katanning	19-5-36	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Dorothy Ena	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	18-4-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Eileen Lavinia	174 Hare Street, Kalgoorlie	23-10-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Ellen Maureen	28 Norseman Street, Victoria Park	10-8-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Evelyn	321 Canning Highway, Como	25-2-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harris, Mavis Jean	20 Burgoyne Street, Northam	17-8-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Norma Ruth Anne	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	25-8-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Olive Elsie	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	5-4-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harrison, Irene Anne	Boscabel via Kojonup	2-2-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hart, Helene Elizabeth	Willcock Drive, Geraldton	28-12-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hartlieb, Edith Mary	256 Hancock Street, Double View	25-1-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harvey, Vera Simms	14 Spencer Street, Bunbury	28-4-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hasluck, Rosa Hope	4 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	23-4-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hastie, Elizabeth Imelda	2 Banksia Terrace, Bunbury	26-1-55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hawkes, Kathleen	36 Doney Street, Narrogin	24-6-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hay, Patricia Maude	Walpole	18-10-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Hay-Henry, Ellen	18 Harrison Street, Palm Beach, Rockingham	30-10-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hayman, Bina	43 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	30-10-31	Australian Nursing Federation.
Haynes, Kathleen Dorothy	Abbey Road, Armadale	26-9-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Haynes, Olive Irene	District Hospital, Williams	24-11-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Healy, Lillian Maud	1054 Albany Road, East Victoria Park	19-2-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Healy, Martha Jean	32 Queens Crescent, Mt. Lawley	15-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heaphy, Kathleen	22 Roberts Street, Collie	24-2-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Heathwood, Irene	District Hospital, Geraldton	26-5-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Heaven, Patricia Dawn	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	30-11-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hedges, Christine	12 Mofflin Avenue, Claremont	27-1-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heier, Marie Jean	Koolanooka	28-1-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Henderson, Janet Elizabeth	108 Matheson Road, Appecross	17-11-42	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Henderson, Joyce Patricia	26 Barton Street, Kalgoorlie	25-3-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Henry, Sylvia Dorothy	District Hospital, Narrogin	21-10-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hepworth, Mercia Ramona	Halifax Street, Albany	26-3-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hernan, Margaret Laur- ance	Post Office, Box 6, Wongan Hills	21-5-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heron, Ivy Myrtle	34 Sampson Parade, Midland Junction	28-2-39	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Heuston, Rosslyn Isabel...	12 Raymond Street, Beaumaris, Victoria	26-1-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewett, Marjorie	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	25-11-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewitt, Coral Dawn	131 Sixth Avenue, Inglewood	8-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewson, Jean Osborne	R.G.H., Hollywood	5-1-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hickey, Moira Therese	63 McKenzie Street, Wembley	10-8-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hickey, Pam Milton	3 Ferrar Street, Mt. Lawley	20-9-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hicks, Veda Irene	29 Evan Street, Shenton Park	30-6-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Beryl Gertrude	25 Queenslea Drive, Claremont	16-7-26	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Nannette Hamilton	18 Edna Road, Nedlands	30-7-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hilton, Lily	210 Canning Highway, South Perth	19-7-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Hindmarsh, Helena Mar- jorie	Post Office, Box 45, Carnarvon	26-3-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Hobbs, Victoria Alexandra	c/o. 29 The Avenue, Nedlands	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogarth, Patricia Elsie	379 Hay Street, Perth	21-4-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogg, Beryl Evelyn	121 York Street, Bedford Park	1-10-47	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hogg, Leila Audrey	Toodyay	21-10-37	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Holder, Margaret	Mount Hospital, St. George's Terrace, Perth	24-11-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Holland, Violet Pozieme...	30 Reserve Street, Wembley	15-10-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Holywell, Hilda M.	District Hospital, Coolgardie	25-5-28	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hood, Olive M.	3 Webster Street, Nedlands	22-11-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hook, Norah Grace	11 Clifton Crescent, Mt. Lawley	24-1-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hordacre, Joan	Hospital, Alice Springs, Northern Territory	17-11-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hordacre, Mary Lorraine	Tenterden	14-7-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hore, Patricia Joan	5 Paschal Street, Moorabbin, Victoria	2-3-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Horne, Alice Josephine	80 Bennett Street, Perth	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hosken, Charmian Helen	1262 Hay Street, West Perth	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hosking, Violet Adelaide	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
House, Elizabeth June	Ripplemead, Kojonup	27-10-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Houston, Erica	Bank of New South Wales, Kellerberrin	22-11-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
How, Shirley Winnifred	18 Peet Road, Kalamunda	23-4-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Huf, Edna Rita	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	22-9-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Huggett, Marjorie Elaine	Yandi, Marble Bar	3-11-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hulls, Elizabeth Marie	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	24-1-55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Humphreys-Grey, Dorothy	2 Hill Street, South Melbourne, Victoria	21-4-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Humphry, Margaret	Heathcote Reception Home, Can- ning Bridge	23-4-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Hunt, Brenda Warner	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	22-9-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Hunter, Gwendoline Olive ..	1 Surrey Road, Riverton ..	31-3-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Jean	89 Newcastle Road, Midland Junction	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Shirley Mary	37 Karoo Street, South Perth ..	15-9-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hurley, Eileen Nora	Morawa	28-4-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hurst, Audrey Frances	United Aborigines Mission, Mt. Margaret	26-1-55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hyams, Judith Gretchen ..	614 Newcastle Street, Leederville	31-3-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hynes, Therese Josephine ..	39 Bellevue Terrace, Fremantle ...	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ingamells, Margaret Joan ..	20 Laing Street, Mont Albert, Victoria	1-4-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Inkpen, Esme	5 Money Street, Bunbury	25-2-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Irvine, Edith Grace	c/o. Mrs. H. Giles, 16 Chandler Avenue, Floreat Park	29-8-33	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Isaac, Bertha Dora	Hillside Crescent, Kalamunda	30-8-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Iveson-Iveson, Joan Margaret	40 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	21-1-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ivey, Jean	"Hurstlyn," Boddalin	8-2-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jackson, Beryl Edith	28 Fairleigh Street, Mosman Park	16-5-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jacobs, Amy Isobel	20 Williams Road, Narrogin	14-4-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jacobs, Eva Ivy May	20 Williams Road, Narrogin	19-8-27	Victorian Registration Certificate.
James, Marjorie Cynthia....	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-2-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
James, Rita	Upper Kalgan River, via Albany	3-4-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jamieson, Norma Jean....	c/o. Mrs. E. Watson, Wilding Street, Scarborough	24-9-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jarvis, Elva Edna	36 Smyth Road, Shenton Park	18-11-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jenkins, Patricia Grace	District Hospital, Deniliquin, New South Wales	9-7-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Examination.
Jennings, Emma Gibson O'Neill	1104 Albany Highway, East Victoria Park	28-3-51	Central Midwives Board, Scotland
Johns, Ellen	12 Bland Street, South Perth	22-11-12	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Johns, Lola McKelkin	288 Safety Bay Road, Safety Bay	24-1-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Johnson, Elsie Irene	"Rockville," Dunsborough	9-4-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Johnson, Elsie Mavis	Post Office, Box 33, Kalamunda	17-2-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Pauline Marguerite	Wagin	24-11-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Johnson, Peggy	"Kylemore," Goomalling	7-1-55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Eileen May	18 May Street, East Fremantle	11-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Sheila	3 Fisher Street, Rockingham	5-10-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnstone, Fay Burgoyne ..	Bindoon	23-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Annie	358 Unley Road, Unley Park, South Australia	6-2-14	Fremantle Maternity Instruction Class.
Jones, Derelys Elizabeth ..	31 Boolarong Road, Pymble, New South Wales	9-8-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Dorothy	7 Stratfield Street, East Fremantle	17-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Ethel May	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jones, Gwynne Hughes	Maitland Park, Geraldton	20-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Mary Edwardson....	51 Beatty Avenue, Carlisle	5-12-19	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Jones, Olive Rosa Jane	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	19-8-27	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Phyllis Mary	336 O'Heag Road, Pascoe Vale, W. 7, Melbourne, Victoria	21-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Rosemary	161 Roberts Road, Subiaco	23-7-47	Central Midwives Board, England.
Jorgenson, Valma	33 Petra Street, East Fremantle	12-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jupp, Olga May	Nabawa via Geraldton	23-6-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jury, Hilda Evelyn	16 Marita Road, Claremont	2-5-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kabral, Ida	397 Barker Road, Subiaco	24-11-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kahn, Irene Maud	"Harrow," Waterloo, Bunbury	26-5-54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Kay, Toni	Heathcote Reception Home, Cannington Bridge	27-8-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kealy, Alma Margaret	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	21-5-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kealy, Josephine	12 Grange Street, Swanbourne	21-10-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keeling, Vera Kitson	St. Barnabas Hospital, Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A.	30-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Kelsall, Olive Veronica	76 Johnson Street, Collie	6-5-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kendall, Margaret	Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra	29-8-40	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Kennedy, Elizabeth Kathleen	46 Canning Highway, Victoria Park	2-8-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Frederica	14 York Terrace, Mosman Park	27-1-54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Kennedy, Mary Gregory	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	11-7-38	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kennedy, Marjorie Magdalene	289 Guildford Road, Maylands	28-1-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Kennerly, Barbara	64 Cargill Street, Victoria Park	28-3-51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Kenny, Hazel May	173 Hampton Road, Beaconsfield	23-10-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kent, Eruba M. Wakefield	146 Shakespeare Street, Mt. Hawthorn	27-5-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kent, Honor Mary	Vailima Hospital, Narrogin	20-11-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keogh, Mary Ursula	16 Oakover Street, East Fremantle	29-6-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keown, Bridget Anne	Police Station, Narrogin	25-3-53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Kerr, Beatrice	238 Hancock Street, Double View	2-7-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Dorothy	238 Hancock Street, Double View	10-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kerr, Dulcie Isabella	Wickepin	5-4-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Mary Isabella	165 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	28-7-54	Central Midwives Board, Scotland
Kidston-Hunter, Lila Russell	St. Helen's Hospital, Moss Street, East Fremantle	25-5-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidston-Hunter, Elizabeth	42 Bradley's Head Road, Mosman, New South Wales	20-11-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kilgallon, Audrey Edith....	Hamilton Street, Queen's Park	8-9-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
King, Ella De Vern	554 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth	22-5-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kingsbury, Elaine	109 Swan Street, Guildford	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kinsella, Hilda Mary	District Hospital, Kellerberrin	30-10-31	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Kirkham, Elaine Ethel	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	23-7-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kirkpatrick, Valarie Ann	46 Planthurst Road, Carlton, New South Wales	15-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Florence Rose	Bunbury Road, Armadale	6-9-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Irene Gladys	Argyle	27-9-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Knight, Mabel	Post Office, Box 10, Albany	18-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Marian Nell	Australind, via Bunbury	23-8-48	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Knight, Ronda Gloria	17 Chamberlain Street, North Perth	26-3-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kosonen, Vera Miriam	Dingup, via Manjimup	31-1-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kroenert, Ida Mary	11 Servetus Street, Swanbourne	21-5-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kyd, Rita Irene	78 First Avenue, Bassendean	5-4-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lade, Margaret Rose Douglas	Mount Hospital, St. George's Terrace, Perth	30-4-47	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Laffy, Dorothy Maura	3 Berkley Street, Mayfield, New South Wales	28-7-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lambert, Edna	Pinjarra	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lambert, Nora	21 Fern Street, Swanbourne	7-5-35	South Sydney Women's Hospital and Australian Nursing Federation.
Lardi, Kathleen Alice	21 Britten Street, Como	23-4-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Larter, Grace Mary	"Tinana," Standish Street, Myrtleford, Victoria	25-6-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lauder, Isabel	District Hospital, Moora	24-9-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lawes, Margaret	686 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	21-4-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawry, Christina	2 Senate Street, Claremont	28-5-31	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawson, Alice Irene	Post Office, Box 163, Geraldton	19-2-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leake, Janet Helen	Kununoppin	31-1-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leake, Mildred Amy	R.G.H., Springbank, South Australia	17-11-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Alma	19 Chester Road, Claremont	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Elizabeth Annie	Bannaby Street, Taralga, New South Wales	25-3-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lee, Phyllis Frances	Department of Public Health, 57 Murray Street, Perth	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leedman, Jane Patricia	28 Ventnor Avenue, West Perth	23-7-47	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Leggate, Caroline	Woodside Maternity Hospital, Fremantle	8-8-30	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Leggo, Velma Ellen	69 Albany Highway, Maddington	26-8-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Leggo, Gertrude	Forests Department, Ludlow	21-11-33	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Leonard, Frances Temple	Mt. Barker....	15-2-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leworthy, Mavis Christina	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	26-1-55	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lingard, Laurel Margaret	Corinthian Road, Riverton	4-5-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Linseer, Norma	7 Ednie Street, Bunbury	14-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lister, Sophia Jane	18 Manning Street, Mosman Park	26-3-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Livesey, Constance	District Hospital, Boyup Brook	13-3-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Livsey, Ruby Jean	8 Britannia Street, Katanning	24-1-55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lobley, Grace Isabel	21 Lacey Street, Perth	28-5-31	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lockyer, Zora Ruth	Vatukoula, Fiji	9-5-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Locock, Nellie May	Mt. Magnet	26-3-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Long, Gweneth Mary	92 Rutland Avenue, Victoria Park	21-4-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Longbottom, Laura Vivian	Darradup, via Nannup	17-9-35	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Longmore, Una Jessie	102 Collins Street, Kalgoorlie	4-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longson, Hilda M.	116 Hordern Street, Victoria Park	22-3-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lorkin, Mabel Catherine	33 Columbia Street, South Bunbury	22-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Love, Ivy Adeline	"Sunset" Home, Nedlands	17-7-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Lowdon, Naomi Patricia	81 Fifth Avenue, Joslin, South Australia	29-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lowe, Beatrice Margaret	48 Collins Street, South Perth	1-2-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lugg, Lucy Lavinia	32 Carrington Street, Palmyra	26-8-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lukin, Helen Elizabeth	Read Road, Attadale	6-2-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lukin, Joan	Seventh Road, Armadale	12-7-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lumbus, Kathleen Mary	District Hospital, Wickepin	18-2-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lund, Valmar Streeter	Native Hospital, Broome	23-6-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lutz, Margaret Audrey	Wedgearrup, via Wagin	10-5-48	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Lutz, Ruby May	21 Beach Street, Cottesloe	19-5-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lynas, Joy Frances	21 Stanley Street, Nedlands	5-12-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Jessie Mary Clark	39 Richmond Street, North Perth	24-11-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Macdonald, Margaret Amelia	c/o. Bank of New South Wales, Armadale	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macgregor, Helen	Wokalup	4-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackie, Enid Mary	9 Circe Circle, Dalkeith	24-8-50	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Mackintosh, Thelma Margaret	No. 7 Flat, 98 Terrace Drive, Perth	28-1-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackley, Norah Frances	Wilga	23-9-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Macpherson, Catherine Mary	Native Hospital, Port Hedland	29-8-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Madigan, Kathleen	51 Millen Street, Boulder	4-2-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Madill, Linda Jean	Railway Street, Queens Park	16-5-24	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mahon, Ellen Rowena	43 Langer Street, East Victoria Park	28-2-39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Mair, Margaret Catherine Briercliffe	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	24-1-55	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Males, Violet Ann	Race Course Road, Pinjarra	2-11-39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mallett, Florence Costello	45 Broome Street, Cottesloe	7-3-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Malone, Ellen Mary	Flat 3, 247 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Audrey Caroline	249 Mill Point Road, South Perth	13-5-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Joyce Ada	c/o. Road Board, Dalwallinu	7-4-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Mavis Claire	"Barracks," Beverley	28-4-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Manning, Alice Mary	Merredin	26-5-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manning, Margaret	Knotts Road, York	25-10-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marchant, Helen Mary	21 Clive Street, Mt. Lawley	22-1-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marchant, Nancy Octavia	21 Clive Street, Mt. Lawley	27-8-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Markey, Hilda Elizabeth	Post Office, Box 100, Toodyay	11-4-24	N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marr, Valerie Gladys	223 Walcott Street, North Perth	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Marsh, Joan Margaret	39 Arcadia Street, Penhurst, New South Wales	19-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marshall, Jean Marion	226 Warrigul Road, Burwood, Victoria	31-10-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Martens, Nola Joyce	249 Canning Highway, South Perth	30-8-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Martin, Betty Lorna	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Jessie H.	932 Albany Road, Victoria Park	21-5-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Millicent M.	262A St. George's Terrace, Perth	16-5-33	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Pearl Edna	6 Adair Court, Adair Parade, Mt. Lawley	28-7-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Phyllis Mabel	R.G.H., Hollywood	9-9-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maslin, Patricia Meryl	15 Maude Street, East Victoria Park	16-2-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Massingham, Nelly Sophia	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	24-11-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Matthews, Phyllis	Alexandra Home, 55 Lincoln Street, Perth	23-6-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mathie, Grizel Harrison	District Hospital, Busselton	15-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mattinson, Alice Jean	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	25-8-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
May, Catherine B.	Beverley	4-9-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mazzarol, Margaret Judith	91 Derby Road, Shenton Park	24-3-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Mead, Cordelia	4 Grant Street, Cottesloe	27-4-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meadowcroft, Phyllis Ivy	22 Palmerston Street, Mosman Park	18-2-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Melville, Kathleen Veronica	Swan Marsh, via Colac, Victoria	25-3-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Melville, Mary Theresa	Colac, Victoria	25-3-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Melvin, Winifred Jessie	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mettam, Edith	65 Forrest Avenue, Perth	6-7-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Middleditch, Phyllis	c/o. Mrs. Hatch, Research Station, Dwellingup	29-4-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Middleton, Kathleen Mavourneen	43 Fifth Avenue, Bassendean	28-7-54	The Punjab Nurses' Registration Council.
Middleton, Margaret Vivian	Baker's Hill	30-8-51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Midwinter, Ruby C. W.	c/o. Dr. Callaghan, 179 St. George's Terrace, Perth	19-9-23	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Miles, Vivienne Margaret	Kendenup	24-5-51	Central Midwives' Board, England, and King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millar, Leonore Merton	381 Marine Terrace, Geraldton	19-8-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Doris Lilian	9 Strathcona Street, West Perth	17-2-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milligan, Blanche	63 Great Eastern Highway, Victoria Park	26-4-16	Fremantle Midwifery Training Class.
Millington, Bobbie Lynette	40 Daping Street, Katanning	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Milne, Edna Isabel	Lesmurdie Road, Kalamunda	6-3-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milne-Robinson, Theophila P.		20-11-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Mary Attracta	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	17-8-37	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mitchell, Sylvia Kate	Dinninup	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mitchell, Susan Jane	Belgravia Street, Cloverdale	21-5-26	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mobbs, Evelyn Mary	91 Wynalla Avenue, Epping, New South Wales	5-4-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monger, Eileen May	36 Lawler Street, North Perth	3-7-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monger, Norma Margaret	Faversham Hospital, Mundaring	22-3-29	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Moore, Barbara Campbell	35 Helen Street, Bellevue	28-4-54	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Moore, Enid M.	Mount Hospital, St. George's Terrace, Perth	24-3-42	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Moore, Eveleen Dowson	R.G.H., Hollywood	17-3-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Mary Isabella	Post Office, Box 50, Kellerberrin	28-7-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Moran, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	31-3-54	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morecombe, Barbara Elizabeth	R.G.H., Hollywood	16-12-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morcombe, Irene Mary	Boundary Farm, Highbury	15-6-42	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morey, Clarice Kathleen	Innisfail, North Queensland	30-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morgan, Lilian Ivy	c/o. Mrs. Campbell, Donnybrook	3-10-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Honora Laura	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	23-6-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Morris, Laurel Annie	8 Salisbury Street, Subiaco	12-12-41	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris Stella Maud	Alice Road, Mt. Helena	15-9-38	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Morrison, Joyce Mary Grace	Post Office, Box 79, Northam	14-4-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Morrison, Lucy Anderson	c/o. Mrs. J. Sherridan, Trayning	24-3-54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Mousley, Joyce Muriel	Hawthorn Hospital, Mt. Hawthorn	20-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Moylan, Mary	District Hospital, Busselton	29-4-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murchie, Elizabeth	127 Wood Street, Inglewood	4-8-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Murchie, Mary Sawh	Devonleigh Hospital, Anstey Street, Cottelsoe	24-1-49	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Murray, Ellen Leitch	c/o. School House, Doodlakine	2-2-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Myers, Lorna Dorothy	District Hospital, Southern Cross	24-11-54	Central Midwives Board, England.
McCaig, Margaret	3 Albert Street, Hawthorn, Victoria	20-10-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCallum, Fay	District Hospital, Beverley	24-1-51	Central Midwives Board, England.
McCarthy, Mary Eileen	15 Hastings Street, Scarborough....	7-11-45	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McCarthy, Norah Philomena	Marchagee via Coorow	28-9-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McCormick, Vivian Mary	Munster Avenue, Albany	26-3-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McRae, Olive Frances	c/o. J. A. Miles, South Kalgurli Gold Mine, Fimiston	10-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCulloch, Helen Isabel....	1104 Albany Road, Victoria Park	16-11-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McFadden, Lilian	District Hospital, Mt. Margaret	13-3-31	Health Department, New Zealand.
McCaffin, Mary Alice	16 Murchison Street, Shenton Park	6-5-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGee, Sylvia Joan	Post Office, Box 16, Coolgardie	29-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGrade, Patricia Theresa	77 First Avenue, Mt. Lawley	24-11-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McGrath, Elizabeth Mary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	4-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGregor, Margaret	17 Johnson Street, Wembley	31-8-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McIntyre, Jean Charlotte	25 Louise Street, Nedlands	30-10-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKay, Olive Burnie	233 Cambridge Street, Wembley....	19-8-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKim, Phyllis Iona	33 Moss Street, East Fremantle	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKinnon, Heather Joy....	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	23-6-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McLennon, Dorothy Jean	District Hospital, Kojonup	7-5-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLennon, Phyllis Edna	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children	17-6-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLeod, Florence Beatrice	34 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	20-11-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLeod, Gladys Isabell	c/o. Post Office, Denmark	8-7-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMahon, Angela Venora	St. Gerard's Hospital, Wembley	24-3-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McMahon, Mary Fidelis	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	11-7-38	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McMullan, Sheila....	149 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	3-3-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNally, Eileen Annie	189 Eighth Avenue, Inglewood	26-1-23	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNamara, Johana	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	26-8-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McRae, Gweneth Lewin	Methodist Mogumber Mission, Mogumber	24-11-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McRitchie, Mary....	District Hospital, Manjimup	10-6-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McWhae, Pamela Ann	District Hospital, Margaret River	26-3-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
McWilliam, Esme	Farm 130, Hanwood, Griffith, New South Wales	5-4-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nagel, Joan A. E.	44 Bessell Avenue, Como	18-2-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Nason-Burney, Dorothy....	Lefroy Street, Moora	2-8-29	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Neal, Mary Isabel	cr. Roberts and Surrey Road, Belmont	18-7-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Needle, Elizabeth Mary	91 Fraser Street, Bicton	28-4-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Neill, Jean	A.I.M. Hospital, Fitzroy Crossing	27-1-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Neill, Mary Katherine	9 Elizabeth Street, Geraldton	23-5-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Nelson, Ann Margaret	Weatherall Street, Bendigo, Victoria	28-7-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Nelson, Florence Ruth	Dalry Road, Darlington	24-11-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nelson, Gladys Lorna	12 Ozone Parade, North Cottesloe	11-7-32	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ness, Elsie May	Absolom Street, Lake Grace	26-1-55	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Neville, Beatrice Ethel	57 Serpentine Road, Albany	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Neville, Josephine	Avro Hospital, Nicholson Road, Subiaco	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Newbold, Joyce Rosemary	Mount Hospital, St. George's Terrace, Perth	28-4-54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Newham, Lillie Elizabeth	Beckenham Street, Cannington	31-10-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Nicholson, Gwennyth Margaret	Post Office, Box 145, Narogin	2-2-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nix, Noel Enid	Boyup Brook	27-1-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Noble, Frances May	Boxhill, via Lismore, New South Wales	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Noonan, Alberta Mary	Post Office, Box 128, Manjimup	24-1-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Norris, Edith May	Perth Chest Clinic, Murray Street, Perth	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norrish, Victoria Amelia....	District Hospital, Gnowangerup	27-6-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Norton, Marjorie Elizabeth	Port Hedland	2-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nutter, Irene Beatrice	63 Arlington Avenue, South Perth	10-9-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oberin, Dorothy K.	108 Nelson Crescent, East Perth	19-9-23	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-12-49	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Dea, Joan	8 Parkfield Street, Bunbury	27-10-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
O'Donnell, Mary Josephine	Post Office, Box 20, Coolgardie	14-1-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
O'Donnell, May	Heathcote Reception Home, Canning Bridge	6-3-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
O'Dwyer, Mary Ambrose	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-7-40	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Offer, Elizabeth M.	Post Office, Box 36, Denmark	21-5-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Owen, Myfanwy Ellen	58D Klem Avenue, Belmont	20-6-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Owston, Joyce Priscilla	1 Arthur Street, Inglewood	22-11-38	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Oxenham, Eileen May	47 McDonald Street, South Perth	5-4-49	Bengal Nursing Council Registration.
Oxley, Mary Molesworth	Waylen Road, Darlington	27-8-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Paddison, Joan	Post Office, Box 41, Donnybrook	9-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paganini, Dolores Emily	Beela, via Brunswick Junction	28-10-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Page, Charis Jean	109 Chelmsford Road, Mt. Lawley	13-6-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Page, Hilda Mary	c/o. Mr. J. Cole, Box 17, Kellerberrin	26-1-55	Central Midwives Board, England.
Paisley, Vera Agnes M.	23 Stirling Street, Bunbury	27-5-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Palandri, Ines Marie	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-11-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Panizza, Ida Mary	118 Richmond Street, Leederville	24-11-32	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parish, Winifred Marie	District Hospital, Geraldton	26-5-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Parlato, Margaret	80A Bagot Road, Subiaco	25-2-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Pearson, Joan Edith	"Bydevale," Northcliffe	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Patterson, Mary Jeffries	161 Peninsula Road, Maylands	16-5-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Payne, Dolores Muriel	District Hospital, Bunbury	13-3-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paynter, Ailsa Jean Mary	Post Office, Box 10, Kalamunda	17-11-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paynter, Joan Mary	District Hospital, Three Springs	19-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peachey, Merton Aileen	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	13-3-31	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Peacock, Dorothy Margaret	Quellington, via York	27-6-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearse, Lauris Kennedy	119 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands	17-3-48	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Pearson, Betty Eirene	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	27-5-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Pearson, Jean	9 Cliff Street, Albany	24-3-54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Pearson, Kathleen F.	Pearl Parade, Scarborough	22-11-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pedgemon, Frances L.	207 Grand Promenade, Scarborough	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pedroli, Christina Ellen	53 Helen Street, Bellevue	19-3-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pegrum, Ursula May	9 St. Vincent's Avenue, Wembley	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Peirce, Agatha Lorraine	District Hospital, Margaret River	31-10-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pendlebury, Doris	District Hospital, Collie	23-4-52	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Pennefather, Ethel May	209 Walcott Street, North Perth	24-3-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Perry, Ida Doreen	28 Viking Road, Dalkeith	15-11-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Perry, Lizzie Agnes Alma	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	15-2-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Perryman, Dorothy Alice	210 St. George's Terrace, Perth	24-11-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peters, Daisy Gretta	18 Lockhart Street, Como	26-5-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Peters, Evelyn Flo	28 Roseberry Street, Jolimont	2-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Petersen, Marie	District Hospital, Collie	28-4-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Pettit, Kathleen Elizabeth Minnie	29 Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	24-11-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phelan, Patricia	St John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-12-49	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Philips, Margaret Elizabeth	District Hospital, Collie	28-4-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Phillips, Constance Edith	Hyden	12-8-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Phillips, Gladys Genevieve	7 Johnson Avenue, Guildford	25-8-54	Madras Nurses and Midwives Council.
Phipps, Emily Beatrice	District Hospital, Northcliffe	16-10-25	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, and Australian Nursing Federation.
Pickering, Emily Margaret	41 Summers Street, East Perth	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pickering, Hannah Agnes	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	30-7-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Piesse, Ivy Elizabeth	Windsor Hotel, South Perth	18-5-21	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney.
Piesse, Pamela Margaret	1 Munsie Street, Applecross	5-1-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Pigdon, Ruth Elizabeth	125 Wilson Street, Kalgoorlie	28-9-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Pike, Blanche Joy	284 Urch Road, Roleystone	28-10-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pike, Wilma Evelyn	Infant Health Centre, Geraldton	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pilkington, Aileen Mary	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	28-10-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Piller, Edna May	52 Willis Street, East Victoria Park	5-3-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pinchbeck, Greta M.	50 Staton Road, East Fremantle	23-1-41	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pinkus, Amy Myrtle	7 Baillie Street, East Victoria Park	27-10-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pitman, Doris Hazel	Jackson Street, Waroona	27-5-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pittendreigh, Amy Margot	"Balgownie," Deeside Mail Service, Manjimup	27-2-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Pittman, Gladys S.	Post Office, Box 73, South Launceston, Tasmania	4-3-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Place, Edna Marjorie	31 Stanley Street, Mt. Lawley	25-2-36	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Plenderleith, Beatrice Jean	78 Mountjoy Road, Nedlands	4-11-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pollitt, Aline Fairbairn	"Fairbairn," Wooroloo	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Popplewell, Constance Mary	128 Burniston Street, Scarborough	27-9-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Port, Priscilla Maurine	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Porter, Shirley Kathleen	59 Angelo Street, South Perth	26-3-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Porter, Winifred E.	Kensington Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-38	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Power, Mary Elizabeth	R.G.H., Hollywood	14-5-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Preston, Alice Gertrude	Post Office, Box 10, Midland Junction	26-9-51	Central Midwives Board, England.
Preston, Marjorie	100 Mayfield Road, Moorooka, Brisbane, Queensland	5-4-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Priddis, Irene M.	2 Clive Street, West Perth	21-3-30	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Prince-Wright, Rose Cameron	14 Knebworth Avenue, Highgate	21-6-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Pugh, Laura	Ravensthorpe	29-7-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Punton, Muriel Aldith	Lady Lawley Cottage, Mosman Park	26-11-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Purcell, Molly	328 Moggill Road, Indooroopilly, Queensland	3-11-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Quayle, Lilian Hazel	132 Herbert Road, Shenton Park	6-3-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Rackstraw, Greta Iris	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	25-11-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Radbourn, Lesley McLachlan	2 Rosser Street, Cottesloe	15-6-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ramshaw, Margaret	11 Francis Street, Geraldton	28-4-54	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Randell, Alva Dorothy	29 Douglas Avenue, South Perth	17-5-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Raven, Elizabeth H.	Post Office, Box 27, Kojonup	25-1-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Rees, Ethel Joyce	25 Anstey Street, Cottesloe	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Regan, Dorothy Frances	687 Beafort Street, Mt. Lawley	25-5-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reid, Bella Julia	Hunt Street, Coolgardie	28-2-39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Reid, Mary Ellen	District Hospital, Northam	31-5-29	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Reidy, Kathleen Rose	53 Marita Road, Claremont	15-6-50	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Rennie, Sylvia Joan	31 Earl Street, Albany	17-12-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reynolds, Laune Helen	92 Stirling Highway, Mosman Park	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Rice, Nellie Noreen	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	26-5-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Richards, Verna Joyce	Dangin	27-10-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Edna Doris	18 Sangate Street, South Perth	22-6-23	Hillcrest Hosoiat—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Evelyn Florence	121 Piesse Street, Boulder	29-7-41	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Judy Edgar	"Jam Creek," Broomehill	25-11-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Margaret Lilian	Gnowangerup	15-10-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riebke, Alvera Linda	District Hospital, Albany	13-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riley, Ailsa Joan	"Timaru," Nukarni	22-6-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riley, Enid Laura	96 Harbourne Street, Wembley	27-2-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ripper, Bernice Louise	Nyabing	15-1-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riseberry, Patricia Mary	Silver Chain Nursing Centre, Post Office, Box 62, Mingenew	16-3-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Elinor Mary	100 King Street, East Fremantle	25-7-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Kathleen May	Central Training School, Anstey Street, Cottesloe	10-6-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Roberts, Madeline Elizabeth	22 Central Avenue, Maylands	27-1-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Roberts, Margaret Poulton	216 Sixth Avenue, Inglewood	23-7-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Roberts, Sheila Araluen	52 Temple Street, Victoria Park	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robertson, Isabella Taylor	54 Pier Street, Perth	23-6-54	Central Midwives Board for Scotland.
Robins, Gladys Alinga	Katanning Street, Bayswater	17-7-34	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Robins, Jean	Post Office, Box 42, Lake Grace	22-5-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Alice Lillian	14 Graham Street, Kalgoorlie	24-1-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Robinson, Ethel Margaret	44 Venn Street, Collie	23-9-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Robinson, Jean Bernice	251 Marmion Street, Cottesloe	26-3-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Roderick, Elaine	District Hospital, Cunderdin	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Rodway, Betty Jean	45 Mabel Street, North Perth	20-3-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roe, Etheline Margaret Inez	141 Labouchere Road, South Perth	24-11-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roe, Vera Mary	7 Drew Street, Wembley	27-9-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Rose, Marie Ann	"Edge Hill," Roelands	9-1-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ross, Naomi Souter	Ross Hospital, Katanning	17-5-12	In Practice June, 1909.
Ross, Valda Elizabeth	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	2-11-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rosser, Honora Louie	22 Norfolk Street, South Perth	19-1-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Royce, Alice Katherine	25 Second Avenue, Mt. Lawley	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rumble, Mary Margaret	District Hospital, Busselton	24-2-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Rushton, Margaret Dorothy	46 Gordon Street, Northam	16-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Alice	c/o. Mrs. Tolhurst, Yarloop	23-11-27	Women's Hospital, Adelaide—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rutland, Gladys Annie Mary	21 Comer Street, Como	20-11-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rutt, Loise Alice	No. 1 Peninsula Road, Maylands	1-2-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryalls, Mary Carmel	Bullfinch	17-2-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Anita Elsie	12 Cunningham Terrace, Daglish	24-7-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Frances Martha	c/o. Mrs. Burston, Dearle Street, Balingup	2-8-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Irma Marcella	A.I.M. Hospital, Halls Creek	23-6-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ryan, Mary Tarcisius	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-7-40	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Saches, Lorna Edith	Kununoppin	25-1-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Salter, Anita Mary	41 Marion Street, Leederville	28-10-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sangster, Mary Evelyn	21 Waugh Street, North Perth	27-1-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Sansome, Ramona Kathleen	66 Rose Street, Mile End, South Australia	20-8-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Saunders, Constance Newman	38 Addis Street, Kalgoorlie	26-5-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Savage, Joyce Gwynnyth	Clifton Street, Kelmscott	14-1-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Savage, Mary Cecilia	83 Rookwood Street, Mt. Lawley	24-4-45	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Savage, Mary Veronica	8 Henry Street, Northam	29-8-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scarratt, Ila Clare	301 Roberts Road, Subiaco	30-10-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scotland, Melita Grace	125 Fairway, Nedlands	16-3-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Adelaide Mary	York Road, Greenmount	13-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Beryl Elizabeth	York Road, Greenmount	17-11-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Mary	1 Clarendon Street, Cottesloe	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Scott, Stella Malvenus	117 Rockingham Road, Rockingham	30-6-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Seaborn, Amy	Swan Districts Hospital, Middle Swan	16-7-26	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Seeber, Olive Elise	Boyup Brook	14-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Selfe, Emma Grace	District Hospital, Yarloop	19-11-26	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sermon, Madge Aileen	Parkerville	24-9-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Sewell, Beverley Broun	3 Malvern Flats, Colin Street, West Perth	30-9-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shannon, Fannie Cynthia	23 Sturdie Street, Linden Park, Adelaide, South Australia	5-6-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sharman-Campbell, Desiree Mavis	26 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	25-6-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Shaw, Agnes Selina	74 Attfield Street, Fremantle	10-6-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheard, Maria Pomery	6 Riversdale Road, Rivervale	9-4-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Sheehan, Mary Veronica	41 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	11-12-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shepherdson, Ethel Verna	East Witchcliffe	20-11-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheridan, Anee Gertrude		25-5-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Sherwood, Annie Victoria	Gregory Street, Kellerberrin	20-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sherwood, Ruth	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-11-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Short, Eileen E.	21 Roseberry Avenue, South Perth	21-10-37	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Short, Gwendoline Teresa	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	16-1-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Siegele, Gertrude Adeline	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	17-8-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Silvester, Dawn	36 Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	12-4-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Simpson, Nina Janet	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	24-8-50	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Simpson, Thelma	260 Middleton Road, Albany	26-4-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Skipsey, Mavis Love	68 Wood Street, Swanbourne	22-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Diane Grace	1 Durdham Crescent, Bicton	23-11-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Dorothy Nita	18 Hillway, Nedlands	21-6-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Erica Ruth	"Beambine," Pingelly	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Hazel Joan	14 Watt Street, Swanbourne	5-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Joyce Mary	Scotsdale Road, Denmark	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Lillian Janet	76 Anthony Road, West Ryde, New South Wales	26-9-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Nancy Sheila	Married Quarters, G.T.S. R.A.A.F., Allonville, New South Wales	11-9-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Olive May	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle	26-9-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smith, Patricia Mary Laura	District Hospital, Carnarvon	25-2-53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Smith, Violet Amelia E.	12 Otway Street, Swanbourne	8-4-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Wilma Joy	45 Dunedin Street, Mt. Hawthorn	31-10-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smoker, Daphne Maud	c/o. Soldiers Memorial Hospital, Canowindra, New South Wales	13-7-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smyth, Lillian Mary	Flat 3, 473 Cambridge Street, Floreat Park	30-8-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Snell, Frances May	2 Chester Street, South Fremantle	16-7-26	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Snell, Verna Mary	72 Stock Road, Bicton	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Soutter, Marion	5 Hassell Street, Katanning	15-6-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Spargo, Norah Emily	26 Bishops Row, East Perth	5-7-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spark, Mary Gordon	65A Star Street, Carlisle	22-11-38	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Spence, Marjorie	353 Rokeby Road, Subiaco	22-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spencer, Marion Violet	6 Pangbourne Street, Wembley	1-7-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spouse, Mavis Olive	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	28-4-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Spurge, Vivienne Maude	District Hospital, Pinjarra	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stanford-Bluntish, Anne	Kendenup	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Steel, Verna Madeline	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	13-8-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steinlin, Clara Rose	Coorow	1-11-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stelling, Emily Duncan	13 Harcourt Street, Inglewood	24-3-54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Stent, Maud Annite Violet	c/o. Public Health Department, 57 Murray Street, Perth	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephen, Winifred	70 Mountjoy Road, Nedlands	25-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephenson, Dorothy Agnes	Post Office, Coolgardie	26-3-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stephenson, Millicent Mary	93 Havelock Street, West Perth	15-8-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stevens, Marguerite Isabella	Seventh Road, Armadale	19-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Olive May	17 Kirkus Road, Medina	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
St. John, Pamela Esme	c/o. 390 Mill Point Road, South Perth	19-2-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Alethia Bassett	97 Durlacher Street, Geraldton	27-4-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Eileen	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	15-5-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Elizabeth R.	15 Gregory Street, Wembley Park	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stone, Helen Mary	17 Esplanade, South Perth	19-1-43	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stone, Marguerite Amy	Esperance	31-3-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Strange, Heather Joan	Post Office, Box 78, Bruce Rock	17-9-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stringer, Jean Frances	62 Leura Street, Nedlands	9-1-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Strugnell, Phyllis Mae	Mukinbudin	7-7-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stuart, Jean Rose	15 Barnfield Road, Claremont	2-2-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sumner, Anne	15 Bay Street, Kwinana	9-7-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Sutherland, Grace Lillian	Alldis Avenue, Lavington, via Albury, New South Wales	25-6-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sutherland, Mary Johanna	8 Mabel Street, North Perth	19-5-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sweetapple, Constance Lois	Bethesda Hospital, Queenslea Drive, Claremont	26-1-55	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Sykes, Emily	Grasshill, Corrigin	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Grace Eileen	Silver Chain, 3 Weld Street, Palmyra	23-4-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Symes, Mary Edna	Kondinin	19-10-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Symons, Patricia Ann	"Balgarpup," Kojonup	26-1-55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Catherin Maude	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	21-6-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Taylor, Devereux Vernon	"Wivenhow," 87 Colin Street, West Perth	24-4-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Dulcia Eva	District Hospital, Northam	28-7-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Ephie Roberta	9 Watt Steet, Narogin	27-8-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Margaret Annie	Mt. Ida, via Menzies	30-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Verlie Charlotte	c/o. No. 2 Truck, South Fremantle	24-9-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Veronica Alice	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-1-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Tehurin, Tatiana	81 Jurgens Street, W-Gabba, Brisbane, Queensland	5-4-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Teasdale, Hazel S.	Wewak, New Guinea	26-5-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Teede, Dorothy May	Post Office, Box 356, Kalgoorlie	4-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Temple, Beryl	211 Heytsbury Road, Subiaco	18-5-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Terry, Jessie Frances	District Hospital, Northam	8-9-36	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Thomas, Elsie Jean	District Hospital, Pinjarra	28-7-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Thomas, Irene May	3 Ida Street, Bassendean	14-2-19	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Thompson, Bernadette	New Norcia	28-10-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Thompson, Eileen Margaret	216 Shaftesbury Avenue, Morley Park	3-2-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Kathleen Mary Teresa	1 Duff Street, Merredin	19-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Mary Alfreda	Vailima Hospital, Narrogin	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Patricia Wini- fred	6 Gilmore Avenue, Medina	17-8-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Violet Emma	Yalgoo	25-8-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thornton, Suzan June	61 Filbert Street, South Caulfield, Victoria	4-11-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Timoney, Maureen Susan	48 Picadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	19-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tippett, Margaret	73 Toorak Road, Rivervale	26-1-55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Todd, Joan Iris	141 Piesse Street, Boulder	24-6-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Todd, Marion Jean	A.I.M. Hospital, Hall's Creek	23-6-54	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Topham, Nellie Grace	Coomberdale	28-8-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Torkler, Olive Mary	23 Loch Street, Claremont	11-7-32	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tornquist, Coral Margaret	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	6-8-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Totten, Norah Florence	1151 Albany Highway, Bentley Park	25-3-53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Towning, Joan Lorna	62 Gallop Road, Nedlands	24-3-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Toyer, Edith Mavis	District Hospital, Merredin	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Traine, Frederica Madeline	44 London Court, Perth	31-5-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Traine, Gladys M. I.	Flat 12, Colombo Flats, Erie Street, North Cottesloe	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tredrea, Daisy	c/o. 48 Shenton Road, Claremont	27-9-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Trifonoff, Petra Eva	Urch Road, Roleystone	3-8-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Troy, Mary Gertrude	Sholl Avenue, North Beach	6-2-14	Fremantle Maternity Instruction Class.
Tuckey, Patricia	District Hospital, Busselton	24-2-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Turner, Glenice Pearl	Wandalong Estate, via Yuna	28-1-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Turton, Mollie Hallet Wil- son	25 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	22-11-28	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ulrich, Una Florence	Hospital, Burketown, North Queensland	9-2-37	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Underwood, Myrtle Pris- cilla	Commonwealth Hospital, Darwin	17-12-47	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Unwin, Shirley Judith	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	3-11-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vance, Mary Doris	56 Sangate Street, South Perth	4-4-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vandeleur, Suzanne Marie	Morawa	16-1-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Van Wyk, Reinetha Scholtz	cr. Harold and Eileen Streets, Gosnells	27-4-33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Vecchia, Ada Margaret	56 Sanford Street, Geraldton	25-2-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Veitch, Jean	7 Burwood Street, West Subiaco	15-5-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Veitch, Ruth Margaret	District Hospital, Katanning	10-2-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Verhey, Adriana	104 Orrong Road, Rivervale	24-11-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vinicombe, Audrey Merle	Pemberton	8-7-40	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Waddell, Thelma Elizabeth	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	3-11-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waddingham, Daisy	Flinders Bay	12-9-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waddingham, Ernetta	Flinders Bay	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Wade, Caroline Alice	Warburton Ranges, via Laverton	24-11-54	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Waghorn, Margaret Laura	7 McCallum Avenue, Daglish	23-9-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wagstaff, Janet	Flat 4, 142 Stirling Highway, Cottesloe	28-7-54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Wake, Annie Wollas	Hawthorn Hospital, Flinders Street, Mt. Hawthorn	11-3-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Joyce Gloria	15 Rankin Road, Shenton Park	30-8-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Walker, Lilian Jane	30 Grant Street, Cottesloe	23-11-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wallis, Lorna June	24 Preston Street, Como	9-1-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wallis, Loyal F.	Marlboro Road, Swan View	17-6-41	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Agnes M.	101 Rosalie Street, Subiaco	9-4-21	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Walsh, Jean Phylliss	c/o. Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	25-2-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ward, Ada Jessie	1 Kearns Crescent, Applecross	10-6-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Elizabeth	Post Office, Mandogalup	24-1-13	Central Midwives Board, England.
Ward, Julia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-1-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Nole Sylvia	Post Office, Box 27, Kelmscott	26-1-55	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wardell-Johnson, Mary	c/o. Mrs. L. Watts, 159 Starr St., Carlisle	18-11-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ware, Grace Olga	87 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	4-7-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warneke, Norma Shirley	17 View Street, Subiaco	27-9-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Warrilow, Margaret Mary	29 Clive Street, West Perth	28-2-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watts, Doreen Eileen Elizabeth	66 Brandon Street, South Perth	28-7-54	Central Midwives Board, England.
Watts, May Blanche	17 Hardy Road, Belmont	6-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watts, Pretoria Eleanor....	2 Hill View Road, Mt. Lawley	14-4-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Webb, Bertha	22 Traylen Road, Bayswater	24-1-49	Women's Medical Schools Hospital, Agra, and State Medical Faculty Registration.
Webb, Marjorie Dorothy Barbara	c/o. 56 Lawler Street, South Perth	26-3-53	Central Midwives Board, England.
Webster, Happeline Mary	District Hospital, Quairading	27-9-50	Central Midwives Board, England.
Weir, Joan	11 North Terrace, Boulder	18-7-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weller, Gladys M.	8 Keane Street, Floreat Park	25-2-36	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Wellington, Joan Rae	District Hospital, Mt. Magnet	30-9-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Barbara Mary Eileen	19 Drummond Street, Bedford Park	22-5-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Ivy Lillian....	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Welsh, Winifred Jean	69 Fauntleroy Avenue, Redcliffe	9-11-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wescombe, Betty	District Hospital, Bridgetown	28-4-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Weston, Olive Muriel	4 Arnold Street, Northam....	19-9-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Beryl Phoebe	Big Bell	27-2-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
White, Esther May	11 Coombe Street, Collie	21-10-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Irene Ellen	321 Canning Highway, Como	27-5-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Jean Gwladys	226 Surrey Road, Kewdale	6-1-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Marjorie Joan	82 Egham Road, Victoria Park	27-1-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
White, Stella	R.G.H., Hollywood	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitehouse, Patricia Chenoweth	Methodist Mogumber Mission, Mogumber	26-3-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Whitfield, Anne Irene	40 Stradbroke Avenue, Brayville, South Australia	30-1-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Barbara	Konnongorring	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Whitfield, Violet Elsie	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-6-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitsed, Loma McCredie	Dowerin	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wight, Phyllis Lenore	201 Grand Promenade, Scarborough	1-11-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilcox, Kathleen Rose- mary	Lower Austin Lodge, Egnsford, Kent, England	4-3-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkes, Kathleen Dulcie	37 Waylen Road, Shenton Park	5-4-16	Fremantle Midwifery Training Class.
Wilkinson, Elizabeth Christine	18 Amherst Street, Katanning	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued*.PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued*.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Wilkinson, Marjorie	83 Oat Street, Carlisle	6-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Forrester Joy	33 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	25-1-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Williams, Joyce	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	24-11-54	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Williamson, Nellie	214 Canning Road, East Fremantle	16-5-39	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Willoughby, Brigid	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Willsher, Sybil May	Yaralla Road, Toukley, New South Wales	16-2-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilsher, Lena Sadie	8 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	16-5-33	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Dorothy M.	194 Alice Road, Scarborough	29-4-37	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Wilson, Joyce Bernadette	12 Canning Highway, East Fremantle	24-3-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Wilson, Lena Joyce	District Hospital, Busselton	24-11-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Winning, Katherine Kidd	c/o. Mrs. Bladen, Wilkie Street, South Guildford	13-6-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winzar, Mary Catherine Joyce	135 Circe Circle, Dalkeith	3-10-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Helen	3 North Road, Bassendean	28-5-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wood, Marjorie Maxey	Lake Grace	30-11-49	Central Midwives Board, England.
Woodcock, Sylvia Bowles	"Passiflora," Yarloop	27-1-54	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Woods, Lydia Jean	3 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	19-2-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woods, Mary Josephine	262 Charles Street, North Perth	24-7-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woolcott, Nancy	10 Churchill Avenue, Subiaco	9-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woolstencroft, Joan	5 Junction Street, Newport, Victoria	26-5-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Wooten, Sheila Grace G.	Lot 136 Hope Avenue, Manning Park	14-4-48	Eden Hospital, Calcutta and Bengal Nursing Council—General Nurses and Midwives Council for Burma.
Workman, Elsie Beryl	90 Garratt Road, Bayswater	26-7-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Worthington, Jessie	Tenterden	24-5-34	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wortley, Grace Annie	18 Wilcock Avenue, Daglish	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wren, Olive Lily	Midland Junction Beaufort Hospital, 2 Bayley Street, West Midland	6-5-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Elizabeth Rosetta	84 Drummond Street, Bedford Park	31-7-46	Central Midwives Board, England.
Yardley, Ruth	Kara Street, Sefton, New South Wales	3-4-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yates, Constance	60 Egina Street, Mt. Hawthorn	2-11-54	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yates, Mavis Jean	District Hospital, Busselton	20-4-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeates, Mary Kathleen	Williams Road, Gooseberry Hill	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeldon, Fay Erica	4 Britannia Street, Katanning	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Youd, Elsie	74 Raleigh Street, Carlisle	1-3-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Young, Lorna Muriel	52 Attfield Street, Fremantle	19-1-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Zvaigzne, Maija	169 Wellington Street, Northam	24-11-54	Victorian Registration Certificate.

PART VI.—TUBERCULOSIS.

Anderson, Mollie Drage	50 Angelo Street, South Perth	27-4-53	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ang, Ah Lay	Kuantan General Hospital, Kuantan, Pehang, Malaya	5-1-54	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Appleton, Hilda Mary	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-11-49	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Balcombe, Vivienne Lorraine	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	2-5-51	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bestry Gerda Cecelia	Balcatta, via Leederville	8-10-48	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Binks, Nancy Dillistone	4 Smyth Road, Shenton Park	16-7-54	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boddington, Norma Mary	Post Office, Box 56, Wagin	22-4-54	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Alice	183 West Road, Bassendean	25-2-52	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Angus Colvin	183 West Road, Bassendean	9-1-52	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cockerell, Kathleen Mary	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	8-10-48	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*PART VI.—TUBERCULOSIS—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Davies, Donald Glyndwr	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	29-6-49	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Mary	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-12-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drummond, Jean H.	42 Vincent Street, Mt. Lawley	30-3-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flack, Mavis Coral	47 Stone Street, Bayswater	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fowler, Daphne Phyllis	58 Strickland Street, South Perth	31-1-50	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haydock, Mary Deborah Veronica	119 Gregory Street, Geraldton	18-1-55	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Howells, Barbara Joy	45 Nicholas Crescent, Hilton Park	12-1-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Humphrey, Margaret	Heathcote Reception Home, Canning Bridge	11-12-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Iveson-Iveson, Joan Margaret	40 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	6-7-54	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jeisman, Melville	8 Wright Street, Beaconsfield	3-7-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Frederica	14 York Terrace, Mosman Park	24-12-54	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lange, Dora Caroline	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	21-4-48	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lardi, Kathleen Alice	21 Britten Street, Como	17-4-52	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Little, Agnes Mary	Park Road, Spencer Park, Albany	24-3-54	British Tuberculosis Association.
Martin, Phyllis Mabel	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	5-1-54	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maynard, Elizabeth Doreen	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	7-11-51	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morcombe, Barbara Elizabeth	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-11-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moylan, Mary	District Hospital, Busselton	29-11-50	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mullaley, John	95 Bishopgate Street, Victoria Park	29-1-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McInerney, Ursula May	136 Lennon Street, Wiluna	18-5-49	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLeod, Gladys Isabell	c/o. Post Office, Denmark	25-1-49	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Otridge, Hazel Margaret....	R.G.H., Hollywood	23-12-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pettit, Kathleen Elizabeth Minnie	29 Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	14-1-55	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Raag, Irene	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	19-7-50	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Joyce Rhoda	18 Wotan Street, Scarborough	9-1-52	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Saunders, Constance Newman	38 Addis Street, Kalgoorlie	10-12-52	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Savage, Mary Cecilia	83 Rookwood Street, Mt. Lawley	3-1-51	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spouse, Mavis Olive	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	16-3-49	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steinlin, Clara Rose	Coorow	22-4-54	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sturton, Joan Eileen	R.G.H., Hollywood	23-12-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toy, Betty	88 McDonald Street, Kalgoorlie	8-10-48	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waghorn, Margaret Laura	7 McCallum Avenue, Daglish	12-1-54	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wallis, Lorna June	24 Preston Street, Como	25-1-55	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wild, Aubrey Faulkner	114 Shenton Road, Swanbourne	5-11-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Agnes Watt	215 Claremont Crescent, Swanbourne	26-11-52	British Tuberculosis Association.

PART VII.—MOTHERCRAFT.

Birch, Jeanette Denise	Ouston Street, Osborne Park	3-1-51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boddington, Nancy Louise	"Jingemarra," Station, Yalgoo....	29-4-54	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clemens, Jennifer Macquarie	Dangin	16-7-54	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
De Munck, Martina Francina	Methodist Mogumber Mission, Mogumber	13-4-54	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Donaldson, Dorothy	178 Cambridge Street, Wembley	16-9-52	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—continued.

PART VII.—MOTHERCRAFT.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Doran, Olive Lillian	Lot 34, Hodgson Street, Joon- danna Heights	13-8-53	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ellery, Esme Thelma	Mingenew	28-1-55	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Engelbrecht, Teresa Jude	65 Addis Street, Kalgoorlie	22-9-50	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fisher, Hilary May	Kojonup	5-8-54	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fryer-Smith, Elizabeth Mary	Cairns, Queensland	6-11-51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hardy, Nina Deirdre	Fairbridge Road, Mandurah	12-7-54	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hendry, Rhonda Evelyn	District Hospital, Albany	24-5-54	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lamb, Lesley Haworth	2 Alexandra Avenue, Swanbourne	15-7-54	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Law, Fleur Irene	28 Canningham Street, Merredin	29-10-54	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Le Coultre, Jacqueline Mar- garet	40 Kidman Avenue, South Guild- ford	24-3-53	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLaughlan, Lauris May	Hills View, Hines Hill	16-11-50	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearse, Lesley	2 Osborne Parade, Cottesloe	27-4-54	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Place, Judith Kniest	Yarloop	15-9-52	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Place, Marjorie Gwenyth	"Wimmera," Yarloop	7-9-54	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Elinor Lennox	Lowlands, Mardella	4-11-52	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stevens, Rita Louise	Henry Street, West Swan	13-11-51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vandeleur, Elynor Mary....	"Tralee," Morawa	6-11-51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walstab, Patricia Mar- garet	12 Airlie Street, Cottesloe	17-6-53	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheatley, Nora Vivian Dadwell	The Old Rectory, Bridgetown	30-4-54	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yelland, Shirley May	Calingiri	10-5-54	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.

PART VIII.—DENTAL.

Brady, Mary Ellen	44 Merriwa Street, Nedlands	28-1-55	Perth Dental Hospital (Sec. 5, (5f), (ix), (x)).
Chessell, Florence Ruth ...	82 Sixth Avenue, Maylands ..	28-1-55	Perth Dental Hospital (ec. 5, (5f), (ix), (x)).

NURSES REGISTRION ACT, 1921-1954.

Nurses' Registration Board.

IN accordance with the provisions of the Nurses Registration Act, 1921-1954, the following copy of the Roll of Nursing Aides is hereby published:—

Dated 31st January, 1955.

M. TULLY,
Secretary, Nurses' Registration Board.

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Ashton, Prudence	7 Stratford Street, East Fremantle	17-12-54	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Atkinson, Jill Coleson	Bibra Lake, North Lake Road, South Fremantle	2-12-54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Baty, Jessie	Beresford Road, Greenmount	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Bekovs, Alda	3 Hubert Street, Guildford	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Bone, Elaine Phyllis	P.O. Box 77, Geraldton	20-12-54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Burgess, Patricia Mary	Muradup	15-6-54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Carmichael, Patricia	Shepherd Road, Glen Forrest	28-5-54	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Carrington-Twiss, Patricia Anne	27 Irvine Street, Peppermint Grove	9-11-54	District Hospital, Busselton, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Chitty, Valma June	18 Mile, Wanneroo	11-11-54	District Hospital, Busselton, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Clarke, Wendy Terese	Moora	27-9-54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Cooke, Elizabeth	33 Dudley Street, Midland Junction	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Coumbe, Delma Margaret	50 Railway Terrace, Meekatharra	1-11-54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Cox, Betty Elaine	31 Waterloo Street, Joondanna Heights	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Davis, Beryl Ann	Kalannie	25-8-54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Dearle, Mary Teresa	Flat 35, Woodman's Point	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Freeman, Sylvia Rosa	Urban Street, Wagin	26-1-55	District Hospital, Busselton, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Freind, Elvie	Clackline	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Gethin, Doreen Myrtle	57 Armagh Street, Victoria Park	2-6-54	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Hadlow, Muriel Lynette	77 Garloch Street, Mt. Pleasant	20-1-55	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Hamilton, Ada Agnes	Mt. Henry	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Hayes, Patricia Charlotte	7th Street, Wonthella, via Geraldton	23-7-54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Hill, Rosa Alice	14 Dumbarton Crescent, Mt. Lawley	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Hoddy, Elizabeth Anne	Yilgarn Avenue, East Northam	6-12-54	District Hospital, Busselton, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Hornidge, Joyce Olive Emma	Cr. Cantray and Lillian Avenues, Applecross	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Irving, Lila Margaret	Boulder Block Hotel, Fimiston	5-11-54	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Isbister, Jean Isobel	144 Baden Street, Joondanna Heights	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Keitel, Elizabeth Constance	Nukarnie	18-10-54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Kimberley, Hilda Maud	31 Woolwich Street, Leederville	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Landsberger, Bertha Helen	25 Robinson Road, Bellevue	9-6-54	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Lee, Dorothy Florence	Wheeler Street, York	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Loneragan, Mary	Court Hotel, Perth	18-10-54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Longwood, Rachel	414 Great Eastern Highway, West Midland	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Lukosius, Birute Genovaitė	Holmes Street, Riverton	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Maiklem, Frances Margaret	23 Amherst Road, West Midland	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Miller, Shirley Mona	Fredrick Street, Belmont	15-11-54	District Hospital, Busselton, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Morrison, Margaret Dorothy	Yallingup	8-11-54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
McPhail, Maude Adeline	Home of Peace, Subiaco	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
O'Brien, Pauline Mary	Crowtherton Street, Bluff Point	29-10-54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Payne, Shirley Lillian	112 Penguin Road, Safety Bay	8-12-54	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Purcher, Rose Edna	58 Goderich Street, East Perth	8-6-54	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Randell, Judith Penthyn	Coorow	2-8-54	District Hospital, Merredin, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Roberts, Winifred Jean	144 George Street, East Fremantle	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Rodgers, Hope	District Hospital, Northam	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Rose, Billie Clair	25 Downing Street, Norseman	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Rowland, Elaine Betty	Mt. Barker	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Rudduck, Dorteia Gwendolyn	68 Clifton Street, Collie	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1954—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date. Registered.	Qualifications.
Sawyer, Elsie Ada	10 Ord Street, West Perth	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Scott, Margaret Susan	80 Railway Parade, Midland Junction	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Scott, Wilhelmina Rose	Home of Peace, Subiaco	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Seinor, Margaret May	35 Leviathan Street, Boulder	4-1-55	District Hospital, Busselton, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Sierakowski, Janina	69 Kitchener Road, Melville	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Stockton, Laurette	104A Davis Street, Boulder	19-1-55	District Hospital, Busselton, and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Strother, Olive Kathleen	25 Spring Park Road, Midland Junction	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Teates, Hilda Lillian	1 Wittenoom Street, Boulder	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Van Beem, Alice	283 Sydenham Avenue, South Belmont	31-5-54	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.
Verne-Smith, Dorothy Jean	405 Hay Street, Subiaco	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Warham, Audrey Ivy	Upper Kalgan, Albany	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Watts, Ada	Woodside	28-7-54	Victorian Enrolment Certificate.
Weir, Joy Patricia	8 Hampton Road, Fremantle	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Williamson, Margaret Clara	Home of Peace, Subiaco	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Winterburn, Esther Joyce	District Hospital, Roebourne	28-7-54	Victorian Enrolment Certificate.
Wintergreene, Dorothy Anne	Irvine Street, Bayswater	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Wood, Beryl Doreen	District Hospital, Geraldton	8-11-54	Regulation No. 18.
Woods, Margaret Evelyn	P.O. Box 104, Dowerin	22-7-53	Section 5, (5e).
Young, Catherine Patricia	140 Federation Street, Mt. Haw- thorn	28-5-54	Royal Perth Hospital and N.R.B. Examination for Enrolment.